# HE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Drama.

No. 2643.

78

dies

lara

of a

mh-

ial

ite,

S.

lastra -

tis-

uy.

SATURDAY, JUNE 22, 1878.

PRICE THREEPENCE REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL SUNDAY
PUND. Patron—Her MAJESIY the QUEEN.
HOSPITAL SUNDAY, 30th June, 1878. Cheques crossed Pank of
England, and P1.0. made payshle to the Secretary, Mr. HENRY N.
CUTRACK, should be sent to the Mansion House.

PEINTERS' PENSION, ALMSHOUSE, and PESTIVAL ASTLUM CORPORATION.—ANNIVERSARY STATEMARCH THERMAGONS TAVERN, THURSDAY, June 277, under the Fresidency of the Right Hon. the Earl of ROSEBERY, supported by-

ander the Fresidency of the Right Hon. the EarL of ROSEBERY, supported by Materlow, Bart., Aldm. M.P., Fir Charles W. Dilke, Bart., M.P., Fir Charles W. M.P

Tickets, 21s. each, to be had of the Stewards, or of
J. S. HODSON, Secretary.
Gray's Inn-chambers, 30, High Holborn, W.C.

DAREACOM BE CHURCH.—A BAZAAR, under the patronace of Sir Thomas and Lady Adland, Professor Ruskin, and other Friends, will be held, on the find and fird of JULY, at J. STRATFORD-PLACE. W. See Article in Adheneum of 5th of Junuary last Several Valuable PICTURES, by Old and Modern Wasters, will be on VIEW.

TO ART-TEACHERS.—There will be a VACANCY, as SECOND MAYER, at the MANCHESTER SCHOOL of ART IN SEPTEMBER REXT, and the Committee will be glad to resiste applications up to TUE-DAY, July 9th.
The Salary offered is 19.1, per annum, with a proportion of the Government payments on results. Applicants must hold at least a Tirit Third-fords 'errificate, and should state if, and where, they have been sugged as Teachers.—Address, with full particulars, to Mr. E. W. Mannall, Secretary, School of Arts, Manchester.

CRYSTAL PALACE PICTURE GALLERY U The Gallery is now RE-OPENED for the SEASON, with a NEW COLLECTION of BRITISH and FOREIGN PIOTURES for SALE.— For particulars apply to Mr. C. W. Wass, Crystal Palace.

PAC-SIMILES in COLOURS produced by the Arundel Society from the 01d Masters are SULD to the Public as will as to Members at prices warying from 10s. to 4ss., and include the Works of Giotto, Fra Angelico, Perugino, Andrea del Narto, Michael Angelo, Raphael, Holbein, Albert Dürer, &c. Priced Lists, with particulars of Membership, will be sent post free on application at \$4, Uld Bond-street, London, W.

MISS GLYN has the honour to announce that she sperages giving a SERIES of READINGS from SHAKE-SPEARE, at her Residence, in JULY, on the Evenings of the 2nd, 9th, 12th, 12th,

MISS STRINGFIELD, a Pupil of Miss GLYN, of Miss Glyn, begs to announce that she will REUITE a POEM before each of Miss Glyn's Snakespearean Readings at 13, Mount-street, Grovenor-space, commencing with the CHARGE of the LIGHT BRIGADE, July Bind, 39 pt. m. prediebly.

MANCHESTER STER NEW COLLEGE, GORDON-SQUARE, LONDON.

PROGRAMME OF LECTURES FOR THE SESSION 1878-9.

Principal-Rev. JAMES MARTINEAU, D.D. LL.D. Grounds and Truths of Religion. Greek (Plato or Aristotle).

Professor JAMES DRUMMOND, B.A.
Introduction to the Textual "riticism of the New Textament,
Cutholic Spatise: Introduction, triticism, and Excepts,
Ristory of Doctrines: the Jewish Alexandrian Doctrine of the Logos.
Rading from a Letin Father,
Junior History of Doctrines.

Professor J. ESTLIN CARPENTER, M.A.

slesses a second of the second

Professor C. B. UPTON, B A. B.Sc.
Junior Physiology and Logic (with reference to the requirements for
graduation in the University of London).
Scalar Renail Philosophy: the chief Theories described and examined.
Latin Reading from some Philosophical Writer.

These Lectures, or any of them, are Open to Students of either Sex on payment of the usual fees.

ticulars apply to
R. D. DARSISHIRE, 26, George-street, Manchester, 1 Hon.
Rev. CHARLES BEARD, B.A., Liverpool. Seca.

On TUESDAY, July 9th, at 1 o'clock P.M., the Right Hon. EARL GRANVILLE, K.G., than eiler of the University of London, will lay and will prende at the Luncheon.—For information as to Tickets, &c., apply to the Secretary, Talvouro Elv, University College, Gowerstreet, W.G.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.
PESTIVAL OF PIPTIETH ANNIVERSARY.

THE WESTERN COLLEGE, BRIGHTON, is a commended to the attention of Parents who desire for their Sons a Superior Education, by its healthy situation, and by its throughly the public acknowledge greater personal care. Special attention is paid to the French and German Languages.—Prospectus of terms, &c. on application to the Principal, Dr. W. Fonter & Kingunter, F.C.

TRAINING COLLEGE for TEACHERS in MIDD's and Hiddler School's for GIRLS. "The NEXT ENTRAN" E EXAMINATION will be held on JULY 1stb, at 10 A.m., at the College, Skinner-street, Bishopsgate-street, E.C. — For Prosecutiese, Forms of Entry, &c. apply to the Secretary, Miss Baucoun, 12, Brompton-road, London, S.W.

SOCIETY for the DEVELOPMENT of the SCIENCE of EDUCATION.—The object of the Society is to examine, systematize, and propound definite and verifiable Principles upon which the Practice of Education should be based.—Hon. Sec., U. H. Lakr, B.A. Lond, Caterham Valley.

SEDBERGH, YORKSHIRE. — Owing to completion of Head Master's new house (built with every convenience for 40 boys at a cost of 10,000!) there will be YACANGIES after the Summer Holidays. Inclusive terms.—Application may be made to be Rev. T. G. Hirtr (who succeeds to the Master's present house) or to the Head Master.

MILITARY EDUCATION in GERMANY for Candidates for Woolwich, Sandhurst, and Commissions through the Militia—Colonel BERRED AS A LAKEPARE resided full Vision and Candidates for Woolwich State of LakePare and Candidates this Residence in Hesse Darmstadt. They have the advantage of preparing for the Competition Examinations under the superintence of an Officer of long service, assisted by a staff of competent Masters, and at the same time of acquiring a colloquial knowledge of Cerman and French—Address Colende B. A. Williamson; lack R. R. Strasse, 108, Darmstadt.

HEIDELBERG, 63, Rohrbacherstrasse.—
ANGLO-PRENCH INSTITUTION, conducted by an English and a Freuch Graduate. One Resident and several Visiting Masters (Germans). Freuch and German thoroughly raught grammaticily and by daily practice. English Subjects and Mathematics carefully attended to. If required, the Principals undertake special preparation for Competitive Examinations.—For terms, particulars, &c., apply to the Principals, as above, or to Mr. Whyte, \$2. Porchesterplace, Oxford-square, Hyde Park, W.

CONTINENTAL PREPARATION for EXAMI-NATIONS - Dr. KLOSE, Heidelberg, Germany, thorough German, Freuch. Highest Mathematics - English Examination Subjects by an M.A. Cambridge. Terms, 196 quarretly, over 14. Cricket, River Baths. Highest references. Essourt shortly.

INDIA. — TWO YOUNG LADIES (Sisters), thoroughly qualified, at present residing in the Country, seek the entire '!Ha KUĞ AU GE, UCATION OF a FAMILY OF CHILDREN, whose Parents are deceased or reside abroad. Highest references.—Address E. R., B 671, Address and Inquiry Office, the Times Office, E.C.

DARIS.—Une dame Veuve et sa fille, Protestantes, offrent un COM FORTABLE HOME à quelques personnes avec ou sans Fension. Prix Modérés.—"adresser à Mms. Praceos, 21, Rue de Berlin; Reference, R. Uno ax., Esq., Mossier Hill, Liverpool.

A YOUNG PARISIAN LADY, thoroughly well educated, a good Musician, accustomed to Tutton, and "Diplomed de Paris," wishes for a SITUATION as GOVERNESS in a Pamity living in the Country or at the Sea-side.—Apply to Mus M. G., care of Protessor Casala, University Ocilege, London.

A LADY highly RECOMMENDS her very superior GOVERNESS-COMPANION. Perfect German, English, French, Music, and Singing. Admirable teacher, highest diseptime. Liberal salary.—A. S., Kolckmanus Foreign Library.; Laugham—

THE REV. CHARLES SHAKSPEARE, B.A. in Classical Honours, EDUCATES BOYS from 7 to 14 years of age. A Home Boarder received. -4, St. Stephen's road, Bayswater.

HOME EDUCATION. — To NOBLEMEN, solidiors, Parents, and Guardians — A GENTLEWOM AN living in South Hampstead, with Two Daughters, ages at and 23, offers Ward in Chancery, adopted Child, or other, whose friends desire for her the constant association of an Educated Family; or the Advertiser would rear and educate as her own Une or Two Unideren deprived of parental care. Terms very moderate.—i.e. S., care of Mrs. Rowell, 4, holles-street, Carendah-equare.

PRIVATE TUITION (high-class), close to Crystal Palace.—Clersyman (Double Honours, Camb.) PRE-PARES limited Number of PUTILS for Universities, Army, Law, Medicine, & Protein Trufessors attend. Chemical Laboratory. Highest references. Privy Guiness per terro.—Clemicus, Arundel House, West-hill, Sydenham.

UNIVERSITY of GLASGOW.—A PROFESSOR YOUNG GENTLEMAN AS BUANDER.—Apply to Mr. MACLANGE, BOOKSHIET, Glagow.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICS, BIOLOGY, and GEO-LOGY. A SCIENCE MANTERSHIP, or other Post neces-sitating knowledge of the above, ReQUIRED by a WRITER and INVESTIGATUR of these Subjects.—ALPHA, I, Herculer-buildings, Homes-street. Lambeth.

WANTED to PURCHASE, Sir SIMOND d'EWES' JOURNAL of QUEEN ELIZABETH'S PAR-LIAMENTS.—Address JOHN FRANCIS, 80, Wellington-street, Strand, London.

Ross NEIL'S PLAYS.

LADY JANE GREY.

1NEZ; or, the Bride of Portugal.

1 vol. crown 8vo. 8s.

THE CID. THE KING AND THE ANGEL.
DUKE FOR A DAY; or, the Tailor of Brussels.
1 vol. crown 8vo. 8s.

ELFINELLA; or, Home from Fairyland. LORD AND LADY RUSSELL. 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.
ELLIS & WHITE, 29, New Bond-street, W.

FIGURE and LANDSCAPE PAINTING.—

LADIES' SCHOOL for immediate DISPOSAL, in a large Town in the West of England, in consequence of the illuess of the Prncipal. Amount required. 400. Rent moderate.—For particulars apply to S. L., 7, Waritersville-road, Upper Hornsey Rise, Holloway, London

LADIES' SCHOOL.—TO BE DISPOSED OF, as First-Class Old-Established LADIES' SCHOOL, in the North of England, in a most delight full and saluritous neighbourhood. The thouse is large and commodous, of imposing appearance, standing in siderable success and profit for "evertal years to the present and preceding Principals of the Establishment, the Lady now retiring haring also secured a competency. First-rate references can be given to persons of the highest respectability and position. This is an opportunity rarely to be met with for persons having abilities, and possessed of mederate pecuniary resources. Mass err of superior tanks attend the White & Son, 33, Freet-street, E.O.

WANTED, by a LADY of good family, an APPOINTMENT as PRIVATE SECRETARY to a Lady, Superintendent of an Lustitution, or Companion. Advertiser is a good and rapid writer, and a good French Soholsr. Accustomet to Traveling. Willing to reside Abruad. Good references given and required.—M. J., May's Advertising Othes, 169, Fleezadity.

WANTED, to proceed to CHINA, under a Four Years' Agreement, an 488187ANT in the Bookselling and Stationery Trades. Age from 25 to 30, unmarried.—Apply, in first instance by letter, stating experience, to Mosers. Samrson Low & Co., 188, Fleet-attenct, & C.

TO WRITERS of FICTION.—WANTED an toriginal high-class TALE, by an Author of prominent reputs from for serial Publication in a Mouthly Magazine. Particulars supplied and requested.—Address Editor, care of Mr. E. W. Allen, Stationer's Hall-court, E.O.

LEADERS.—A PROFESSIONAL MAN, accustomed to write Two Leaders a Week, will be glad to contribute a THIRD to a Daily or Week! Praper. J. Pen, Mesers. Adams & Francis, Advertising Agrant, 93, Piete-street, London.

A JOURNALIST, of considerable Metropolitan experience, smart Paragraphist. Descriptive Leader Note, and Shorthand Writer, wishes for an ENGAGEMENT, whole or part time. Could act as London Correspondent, Shorthand Amanuensis, or make up Weekly Paper. — Conmons, City News Rooms, Ludgate-circus, London.

AN EXPERIENCED JOURNALIST is open to A. an ENGAGEMENT to EDIT or MANAGE a NEWSPAPER. Highest references. —Address Journalist. care of Mr. B. Watson, Contractor for Advertisements, 74, Fleet-street, E.C.

THE late Assistant-Editor and Manager of a staff of agood baily or Werkly Newspaper. Has had long experience on the hughish Press as Fditor Manager, Ac, and possesses high testimonials.—Address L. carce of Mitchell & Co., Ret Lion-court, Ed.

PORTING EDITOR.— WANTED, a GENTLEMAN to undertake the control of the SPORTING DEPART.
MENT of a New high-class WEEKLY JOURNAL. Must have a
general knowledge of all sports. R-ferences required.—Address, is
condince, stating terms, &c. to A. Z., at C. H. May & Co.'s General
advertising biffees, 78, dron-church-street, B. C.

SUB-EDITOR (formerly on a prominent London Daily) desires ENGAGEMENT to occupy the whole or part of his time. Writes Light Notes, Descriptive Articles, London Letter matter, & Would Edit or Sub-edit Weekty or Mouthly Has written successful Stories.—Address Raviewer, 104, Royal Road, Kennington Park, S.E.

SUB-EDITOR.—An EVENING DAILY in the Provinces has a VACANCY for a thoroughly experienced SUB-EDITUR. Must be also a Variation Shorthand Reporter and good Original Writer.—Address, with Testimontals and Specimens of Work, and staring Salary required, to P. T. U., care of Messes. G. Street & Co., 30, Ournhull, London, EU.

REPORTER and SUB-EDITOR, experienced, technical series and SUB-EDITOR, experienced, the deader-writer and Paragraphist. Has a good practical knowledge of the details of Newspaper stanagement.—Parss, 118, Tottenham Court-road.

XUM

Nº 2

Collect

SOTI W.C., or of BOOI others, ti German nrst edit plates—I Works, ti Ford's Ba by the sa May be on receip

SOTE W.C., on of ENG

AC

SOTE

W.C., or LECTIO tinent) A

A Clear Libra Londo Critic

MR. Asquare, of Volumes borough's 2 vols. f Hogarth, ideal of the Mu Masters, and Emp 1652-the Works. Quanto: Society's Bengal S Enropeas

JOUR

1. On th

2 The M

2. Record 3 4. On the 85 an 5. Account

a Notes

7. Colone 8. Journ 9. Notes 10. Notes

11. The I 12. The I 13. Geogr

14. Repor

STRE TION for View: Christian Museum Monument all Newsr

THE

This de

Loco

REPORTER.—WANTED, for a DAILY PAPER L in the Midland Counties, a first-class SHORTHAL CRIPTIVE REPORTER.—Address, with terms an ox, care of Messrs. G. Street & Co., 30, Cornbill, London

PRESS. — The CITY EDITOR of a LONDON DAILY can supply ARTICLES on the Money Market to Daily or Weekly Journals. Terms moderate.—Address FINANCE, 107, Brixton-road, S.W.

PRESS.—EDITOR of twenty years' practice desires RE-ENGAGEMENT. Can produce oppious supplies of well-written and interesting matter on Current Topics. Ten years of belly Paper, Thorough Reporter of Parliamentary experience. Of Dulby Paper, Thorough Reporter of Parliamentary experience. Of Dulbin Churvernity. Salary moderate.—Entron, 64, deinster-equire, Bayawater, London.

PRESS.—A SHORTHAND WRITER, with twelve years experience respectively as Reporter, Sub-Editor and Editor, is DISENGAGED. Classical education. Experienced Reader, Facilic Leader and Descriptive Article Writer. Special forts for Local Gossip style of Journalism A Practical Printer.—Address Didas-Ratos Musternova, Bellewie Park, Thoraton Heath, S.E.

THE PRESS. - RE-ENGAGEMENT required by a Gentleman as SUB-EDITOR or REPORTER (former preferred).—Address Steno, 129, News Rooms, 6, Catherine-street, Strand.

EDINBURGH PUBLISHING COMPANY. 32, HOWE STREET, EDINBURGH.

JAMES WILKIE, Manager.

Works published on commission.

Copyrights purchased.

TO NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS .- VACAN-CIES on the Editorial Staff and General Management can be with despatch on application to U. MITCHELL & Co., Press cy, 13 and 13, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

C. MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Purchase of Newspaper Property, best to Notify that they have several Newspaper Properties for Disposal, both in London and the Provinces. Principals only treated with

C. MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE west of London. Established 20 years.

MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE of a PRINTING and STATIONERY BUSINESS (established to years), in a thiving town, Western Counties. Newspaper attached. The Plant full and complete. Ample stock Income, from all sources, between 500. and 600. per annum. Plant, Stock, topyright, &c., 1,300.

C. MITCHELL & CO. have many Clients on their Books who are anxious for Partnerships in Old-Established Papers. C. M. & Co. invite communications in confidence.

MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and
Purchase of Newspaper Properties, undertake Valuations for
ate or Purchase, Investigation and Audit of Accounts, &c.
12 and 13, Red Lion-court, Fieet-eireet, &c.

NEWSPAPER PRINTING.—E. J. FRANCIS & Co. are prepared to submit ESTIMATES and to enter into CONTRACTS for all kinds of LETTER-PRESS PRISTING.—Offices: TOOK's-bourt, E. C., and Wine Office-court, E. C., and Wine Office-court, E.

WYMAN & SONS, Printers, Engravers, Litho-

BOOKWORK PRINTING. WYMAN & Sons are prepared to forward INCLUSIVE EXTIMATES to Authors and Publishers for the COMPLETE PRODUCTION of their Works, bound ready for issue

DOMPLETE PRODUCTION of their Works, bound ready for issue to the Public.

NEWSPAPERS and PERIODICALS.—As Printers of many of the leading Publications of the daw, "YMAN & Soxs have had large and varied experience in the requirements of Periodical Literature, and have every facility for the Printing (and Publishing, if desired) of Newspapers and Magazines in the best style, with promptitude and at moderate charges. Estimates forwarded. Lincoln's Inn Steam Printing Works, 74, 75, and 81, Great Queenstreet, Lincoln's Inn Steam Printing Works, 74, 75,

FAC-SIMILES.-Mr. ELLIOT STOCK under-Takes the production of FAC-SIMILES, whether of Ancien Rooks, MSS., Engravings, or Documents.-63, Paternoster-row, London, E.C.

AUTOTYPE. PERMANENT PHOTOGRAPHIC BOOK ILLUSTRATIONS.

The AUTOTYPE OWPANY are producers of Book Illustrations by the Autotype and Sawyer's Collotype Processes. Employed by the Trustees of the British Museum, Palsographical, Numismatical, Royal Geographical, and other Learned Societies.

Geographical, and other Learned Societies.

Pac-simile of Medals and Coins, Ancient M98, Paintings, Drawings and Sketches, Views and Portraits from Nature, &c.

For Terms and Specimens apply to the Manager.

AUTOTYPE supersedes the old methods of Photographic Printing by processes which, preserving all the beauty of Silver Prints, are free from the fatal defect of fading.

from the fatal defect of fading.

The AUTOTYPE FINE-ART GALLERY, 36, Rathbone-place, displays a splendid Collection of Copies of the Great Musters from the Art-Gallerie of Europe, Reproductions of Turner's Liber Studiorum, the Works of Sir Joshua Reynolds, and Examples of the Art of Foyner, Ward, Cope, Cave Thomas, Shields, Ford Madox Evous, Hardy, Rowbelham, D. G. Rossett, Shields, Ford Madox Evous, Hardy, Rowbelham, D. G. Rossett, Libert Studiorum, Shields, Ford Madox Evous, Hardy, Rowbelham, D. G. Rossett, Libert Studiorum, Shields, Ford Shields, Shields, Ford Shields, Ford Shields, Shields, Ford Shields, Shields, Ford Shields, Shields, Ford Shields, Shields

The AUTOTYPE FINE-ART GALLERY, 36, Rathbone-place. The Works, Ealing Dene, Middlesex.

General Manager, W. S. BIRD.

Director of Works, J. R. SAWYER.

AUTOGRAPH LETTERS of great rarity offered, L. including, amongst others, Shelley, Southey, Byron, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Lamb, Pitt, Fox, Colley Cibber, Verdi, Siddom, Voltaire, and Napoleon.—For List address Howard Exvert, 29, Stansfield-road, London.

A CATALOGUE of CHEAP BOOKS, just issued by J. Watts, 241. Tottenham Countries. 1 by J. Warrs, 241. Tottenham Court-road, sent, post free, on ceipt of address.

SECOND-HAND BOOK STORE, 25, Loseby-lane, LEICESTER.—WITHERS & FOWLER'S MONTHLY CATALOGUES, gratis and post free, Containing Descriptions and Prices of their latest Purchases of Rare, Curious, Theological, Illustrated, and Miscellaneous Books.

NO. 60, BOOK CATALOGUE for a STAMP. Art, Arotic Voyages, Music, Cruikshank. Parliament, Scotland, Ireland, West Indies, Spain, Sussex and Brighton, &c.—W. J. Smith, orth-street, Brighton.

PRITISH BUTTERFLIES.—A few COPIES of BOTTERFLIES, which was a published at II. Ill. 6d., may be had at the reduced price of 18s., of T. J. Allman, 430. New United street, London. It contains hand-coloured Plates of 300 different varieties, and is handsomely bound in full gill coloth, gill edges.

BRITISH MOTHS. — A few COPIES of Noel HUMPHREYS's splendid Work on BRITISH MOTHS, pub-at 28. 28., may be had at the reduced price of 25s., of T. J. Alli-483, New Vaford-strest, London. It centains hand-coloured of 300 different varieties, and is bandsomely bound in full-gilt

VISITORS to the EASTERN COUNTIES V ADALUMS TO the EASTERN COUNTIES should make a point of seeing the fine old Town of IPSWICH, the birth-pince of Cardinal Woisey, the favourite resort of Gains-borough, the scene of Mr. Pickwich's Adventures, and also of WILLALM MASON'S ESTABLISH MEN'T or the Sale of Autiquities, Old-English Furniture, fine old Oblina, Analogue descriptions in Wood and Ivory, and Articles of Vertu.—Address No. 25, Fore-street, Ipswich. Established 1840.

GEMS and PRECIOUS STONES. - Mr. BRYCE EALS AND PRECEDURS STUNES.— Mr. BRYCE M. WRIGHT best to call the attention of Collectors of PRE-DUS GEMS to his CULLECTION, consisting of fancy-coloured monds, Jargoons, Catheyes, Aquamarines, Star Rubies and Spread to the control of the coloured may be mentioned, as a specialité, a magnificent rogorns, weighing 51 concess, being the largest cut Gem in the World RICE M. WRIGHT, E.G.S., &c., Mineralogist, \$9, Great Russell-et, London, W. C.

I MPORTANT PAINTINGS by high-class Modern British Artists for SALE. Pictures of good quality taken in exchange, and full value allowed.—George Francs, 4, Highburg-terrace, Hill-street, Coventry.

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with every regard to the safest and most cautious treatment, by MATTHEW B. THOMPSON, Studio, 43, George-street, Portman-square, W.

TO ARTISTS and OTHERS .- To be LET, Fur-Inshed, for Two or Three Months from July, a DETACHED CITTAGE RESIDENCE, near River and Station, containing Three titing-Rooms, Five Bet-Rooms, and large Studio, top and side lights, mail Garden; also Pleasure Boak.— Apply to Messrs. Drewerr, louse Agent, Walton-on-Thaimes.

MIDLAND RAILWAY. — TOURIST ARRANGEfor Two Months, will be issued from May 1st to the sist of votober,
1-78.—For particulars, see Time-Tables and Programmes issued by
Company.

JAMES ALLPORT, General Manager.

# Sales by Auction

The Works of the late JOHN CALLOW.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, 8, Kingstreet, 8°, Sames's-equare, on MonDaY, June 34, at 10 clock precisely (by order of the Executors), a portion of the REMAINING DRAWINGS and \*KETCHES of JOHN CALLOW, deceased, member of the Old Water-Colour Society; comprising a few highly finished Works which have been exhibited-Wiewe in Switzerland, Germany, Scotland, Wales, and Yorkshire—See pieces, and a quantity of Sketches and Sindles in Water Colours and Fencel.

May be viewed, and Catalogues had. A Choice Collection of Rlue and White Nankin Porcelain.

A Choice Collection of Blue and White Nankin Porcelain.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will BELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, 8, King-street, 8t. James's square, on TUESDAY,
June 28, at 1 dolock precisely, a choice COLLECTION of BLUE and
WHITE NANKIN FURCELAIN, the Property of affentieman; including Hawthorn-pattern Jars and Beakers, and other choice specimens; also a small Collection of old Dresden groups and figures—
— Chintest—Pier glasses—bandsome Clocks—old Severe seams and
Flower-pots—a. Malachite Table on chased ormolu stand, from lord
Fembroke's collection; also a fine Louis XV. comolu Clock, with
Dresden figures, and two m-ribe busts of the Duke of Wellington, the
Property of the Right Hon. Viscount Stratford de Kedcliffe,
K.G. G.C.B.

May be viswed, and Catalogues had. May be viewed, and Catalogues had.

ine Old Claret and Hock, the Property of the Right Hon. Lord CHESHAM: Old Port Wine, the Property of a Noble-man, deceased; and 40 Dozens of Port, of 1858, the Property of the late Viscount GAGE.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS MESSES. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, 8, King-street, 8t. James's square, on WEDNESDAY, June 86, at 1 c'elock precessly, nearly 200 DUZENS of FINE
OLD WINES, the Property of the Right Hoo. Lord CHESHAM;
Comprising Chikaca Latte of the Vintages of Roy, 14, 1868, surChikaca Latte of the Vintages of Roy, 14, 1868, surChikaca Margaux, from Foott, of Bordeaux—Choice Bins of
Channiabers, Hookheimer, Rauesthaler, and Chakeau Yquem, of the
Vintage of 1868, and Chablis of 1864; also some Choice Bins of Old
Fort, the Property of a Nobleman, deceased; and Domon of Fort of the
Citages of 1868, and Chablis of 1864; also some Choice Bins of Old
Fort, the Property of a Gentleman in Worcestershire; and some
fine old Sherry and Port of 1870, the Froperty of a Gentleman.
Samples may be had on paying for the same, and Catalogues at

Samples may be had on paying for the same, and Catalogues at Messrs Christie, Manson, and Woods' Offices, 8, King-street, St. James's-square.

# Jewels and Plate.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Booms. King-street, St. James's-equare, on THURN-DAY, Junes?, at 10 vilous by precisely, a Beautiful Pet ALL NECKLACE, the Property of a Lady, and a pair of Pearl Eartings—some handsome continual branches and the pair of Pearl Eartings—some handsome continual property of a Lady, and a pair of Pearl Eartings—some handsome critical particles and other Jaweis—and a fine large unset Supplire, weighing 13 carate; also several small parcess of useful and ornamental Piate, including a handsome, two-handled tup and Cover, pre-steed by Burid Garriek to Heary Angelo—a presentation Tea and other service—a pair of Quera Anne Candissicks—rea and Coulce Services—Walteis—zauceb.ats—sets of Porks and Spoons, &c.

The Works of the late G. C. STANFIELD, and other Drawings. M ESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

The Great Rooms, King-street, St. James requare, on FRIDAY,
their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James requare, on FRIDAY,
ARKSTOLLE of GEORGE CLARKON STANIELD, deceased; also
numerous sketches by the late Clarkson Stanfield, R.A., and other
Artists. Artists.

Pictures of the Right Hon. Viscount STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, K.G. G.C.E.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Greatestully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Greatestooms, R. Kingeste SS. L. Charles and August S. AUCRING, and August S. Augus

The Collection of Pictures of SAMUEL TOMKINS, Esq., of Lombard-street.

Lombard-street.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Greak Rooms, King-street, St. James's square, on SATURDAY,
June 9. at 2 o'clock, the 'SULLETI'LD NO PICTURES of SAMUEL
TUMKINS, Esq thate of Willis, Perceval, & Co., of Lombard-street:
Including the Madouna and Child, a beautiful Cabiner Work of Murils
cluding the Madouna and Child, and Child, and the Complete of the Mansel
Bergel, Both, Solmscher, Teniera, Mans. Rembrandt, De Louthrbourg, Alexander Nasmyth, Owens, and Williams.

Miscellaneous Books, including choice Editions of the Early Dramatists, Old Plays, Jest Books, &c., selected from the Library of a Gentleman.

Dramawsts, Ota Petays, Jett Books, &c., selected from the Library of a Gentleman.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., on TUESDAY, June 25, and Three Following Days, at 1 o'clock, Valuable Mistricture, 125, and Three Following Days, at 1 o'clock, Valuable Mistricture, 125, and Three Following Days, at 1 o'clock, Valuable Mistricture, 125, and Three Following Days, at 1 o'clock, Valuable Mistricture, 125, and Three Following Days, at 1 o'clock, Valuable Mistricture, 125, and 12

To be viewed, and Catalogues had.

Valuable Library of Music of a Professor.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL M ESSINS. FOILTH & SIMPLE W. S. Licester-square, W.C., on MONDAY. June 24, and Following Day, at 1 o'cloos, the valuable LIBRARY of MUSIC of a PRUFESSOR, mostly best Editions unbatantial and elegant bindings, of all the most esteemed Works of substantia: and eminent Compos

ers. Catalogues on receipt of two stamps

Large Assemblage of Musical Instruments.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL NI by AUCTION, at their House, 47. Leloester-square, W.C., on TUESDAY, June 25. a large ASSEMBLAGE of PLANOFORTES, by the leading Manufacturers, Harps, Harmoniums, American Organs, valuable Italian Violins, Violoncellos, Double Basees, Brass and Wood valuable Italian violen.
Wind Instruments, &c.
Catalogues on receipt of stamp.

Elegant and expensively made Musical Box.

MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leleoster-equare, W.C., on TUESDAY, June 28, a cought MUSICIAL BOX, on elenant Walnewood Table, with Drawer, containing six Barrels, each Playing six popular Operatic and other Melodics.

Catalogue on receipt of stamp.

The Library of a Gentleman, removed from Yorkshire, &c. MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL WEIN-ASDAY June 34, and Two F-dlowing Bays, a CULLECTION of BUOKS, including the Library of a GENTLEMAN (convergence of BUOKS, including the Library of a GENTLEMAN (convergence of Buoks, including the Library of a GENTLEMAN (convergence of Buoks) of Buoks, including the Library of a GENTLEMAN (convergence of Buoks) of the Buoks of

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

The Valuable Library of the late JOHN FORSTER, Esq., formerly M.P. for Berwick. MESSES.

MESSES.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Sirand, W.C., on TUENDAY, June 25, and Three Following Days and Free Following Days and Catholics and Early Reformers—Chronicies and other Historian Tear Topographical Fublications—Works on Bernder Historian Tear Topographical Fublications—Works on Bernder Wittings in various Languages.

May be viewed two days previous. Catalogues may be had if by post, on receipt of four stamps.

MIIX

78

ODS

E

ODS

N. at DAY, RES, RED. Adora-Views

, of

ODS

DAY,

Early m the

ON, MIS-aker's Rome Picart, inhovii -Cam-Svo. — etters, serage, vols. — orks of tcher, setime— heatre, vols. —

vols.— pbell's vols.— dition, Lirs, in

ELL

ons, in

ELL

ELL

ELL .C., on

moved artyrs, a Catastle-onof the MonasFables, orders dford's bouglas Glover, Royal

sq.,

ELL o'clock

tensive ting to Roman

if by

Collection of Books illustrated by the late GEORGE CRUIK-SHANK, and others.

MESSES.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL

by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C. on MONDAY, July 1, at 1 o'clock precisely, a COLLECTION of EOURS limitartied by the late UECREGE CRUITS HANK and others, the Property of a well-kniked by Royal Comprising Orthung German Fopulation of a well-kniked by Royal Comprising Orthung German Fopulation of a well-kniked by Royal Comprising Orthung Stranger of the Property of a well-kniked by Royal Comprising Orthung Stranger of the Property of the Warrier Novels, 45 vols. with a set of extra part of the Roseock Novelsta's Library, 19 vols.—Dickens and Lever's Works, in the original parts—Bentley's Minecillany, 17 vols.—Mudoffer Battle of Waterloo, and numerous other rare Books, illustrated by the same sufficient Stranger.

May be riewed during.

May be riewed and parts prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipfed two stamps.

A Collection of English and Foreign Portraits.

MESSES.
OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL
DE AUDTON, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand,
OF THESPAY, July 2, at 1 o'clock precisely, a COLLECTION
of ENGLISH and FOREIGN FORTRAITS of Royal and Noble
Ferons, Statemen, and Men of Letters.
May be viewed two days previous. Catalogues may be had; if by
post, or receipt of two strangs.

A Collection of Pictures, Antiquities, and Works of Art. MESSES.

MESSAS.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL

by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand,
W.C. on TÜESLAY, July 2, at 1 colook precisely, a COLLECLECTION of PUTULES, substify by the Old Masters from the Continent) ANTIQUITIES and Works of Art; comprising Porcelain,
gennes, Carrings in Ivory, Marbies, Fans, a few Books and Engrav.

ings, and Cabinets.

May be viswed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

A Charance Sale of English and Foreign Books, from the Libraries of Rev. BASIL POPOFF, Russian Chaplain in London; the late JOHN OXENFORD. Esq., Dramatic Critic; the late HERBERT N. EVANS, Esq.

ME BERNARD QUARITCH will SELL by M.R. AUCTION, at his Warshouse, No. 18, Castle-street, Leicester and Laurino, and the Warshouse, No. 18, Castle-street, Leicester and the Control of the Con

Catalogues forwarded on application at 15, Piccadilly, London.

Now ready, price 20s

JOURNAL of the ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Vol. XLVII.

Edited by H. W. BATES, F.L.S., Assistant-Secretary.

Contents.

1. On the Buried Cities in the Shifting Sands of the Great Desert of Goli. By Sir T. Douglas Forsyth, K.U.S.I.

2 The Russian Expedition to the Alai and Pamir. By Robert Micbell.

Milebell.

Recent Journeys in Madagascar. By Rev. Joseph Mullens, D.D. alays.

Age.

4. Recent Journeys in Madagascar. By Rev. Joseph Mullens, D.D. alays.

4. On the Distribution of Salt in the Ocean, as Indicated by the Specific Gravity of its Waters. By J. Y. Buohanan, Chemiet and Physiciat-in the Challenger Expedition. 3 Distrams.

4. Account of the Pundit's Journey in Great Tithet from Leh in Ladákh to Lháva, and of his Return to India vid Assam. By Capt. H. Trotter, R. E. Man.

By Capt. H. Trotter, R. E. May.

Rotes on the Duke of York Group, New Britain, and New Ireland.

By Rev. G. Erown.

By Rev. G. Brown.

7. Joinesl Somofisky's Expedition to China in 1874-5. Abridged and Tabulated from the Russian. By Gapt. F. C. H. Clarke, R. A. Journal of a Route from Jask to Bamphr. By E. A. Hoger. Map. 8. Botes on Bolivia. By Commander George C. Musters, R.N. Map. 18. Notes on some of the Physical and Geological Features of the Transvarial. By Frederick Jepps. Map. 18. The Engant River, East Africa. By Josiah Harding. Map. 18. The Kingani River, East Africa. By Frederick Holmwood. Map. 18. Geography and Resources of Newfoundland. By Alex. Murray. Map.

Map.
Map.
14. Report of a Journey across the Island of Newfoundland, from the South-west Arm of Green Bay, vid Gold Cove in White Bay, to the East Arm of Boane Bay. By Staff-Uommander George Robinson, R. N. Map.

\*, \* Fellows are requested to apply for their Copies at the Offices of the costy, I, Savile-row, Eurlington-gardens, W.

John Murray, Albemarle-street, W.

STREET of STRANGERS, PARIS EXHIBI-TION.—See the BUILDER of THIS WEEK (4d., or by post, 4)d.), for Views of Anomaly British Town and Cromiech; and of Chiefer, also Views of Anomaly and Railways—Raural History Resums—Santatorion; account of Breeze Dubbh—Rude Stone Rouments—Building Regulations, 46.—No. 46, Catherine-street; and

THE ARCHITECT (a Weekly Art-Journal) of JUNE 23nd contains Illustrations of Platras by Raphael in the Function Platos, ac. Also, Articles on Spanish Pictures in the laterational Exhibition—London Churches—The Report of the Copyright Commission—Iron in Architecture—English Water-Colours in Plato—Lumismatic Art—Building Laws for Towns—Exploration in Platinit, ac. Price 4d; by post, 5d.—Offices, 176, Strand, W.C.

This day, Third Edition, greatly enlarged, with Steel Portrait of Author, grown evo. cloth, price 4s. 6d. (postage 5d.).

OCOMOTIVE ENGINE DRIVING: a Practical Manual for Engineers in charge of Locomotive Engineers of MICHAEL RENOLDS, Locomotive Inspector, London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway. Comprising, besides other additional matter. A KEY to the LOCOMOTIVE ENGINE.

Crosby Lockwood & Co. 7, Stationers' Hall-court, E.C.

## SEASON NUMBER.

On TUESDAY, July 2, will be published, a Special Extra SEASON

VANITY FAIR.

ontaining a New Portrait from the Life of

THE EARL OF BEACONSFIELD. By "APE."

With BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICE by "JEHU JUNIOR," and an Etching of

ST. JAMES'S-STREET IN THE SEASON.

By Mr. James Whistler.

Together with Articles by various talented Writers, including a TALE by the Earl of DESART, &c.

### PRICE ONE SHILLING.

London: Vanity Fair Office, 12, Tavistock-street, Covent-garden; and will be obtainable from all Newsagents and Railway Bookstalls.

R O Y A L NAV Y L I S T,

Lieutenant-Colonel F. LEAN, R.M.L.I., Will be published on the 1st of July, 1878.

"We feel sure that the service will appreciate the appearance of this navai 'Hart,' and will not allow it to suffer from any want of support."

Witherby & Co. 74, Cornhill, E.C.; and 325a, High Holborn, W.C.

MYSTERY of PAIN, DEATH, and SIN, and DISCOURSES in REPUTATION of ATHEISM.

By the Rev. CHARLES VOYSEY.

Price 7a.

Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, W.C.; and 30, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

READY JUNE 2470, 1878.

IMPORTANT PICTORIAL WORK UPON THE ARCTIC EXPEDITION OF 1875-6.

THE SHORES of the POLAR SEA: A NARRATIVE OF

THE ARCTIC EXPEDITION OF 1875-6.

By Dr. EDWARD L. MOSS, H.M.S. Alert.

With Sixteen large Chromo-lithographs and numerous Engravings, from Drawings made on the Spot by the Author.

Imperial folio, cloth extra, gilt edges, price Pive Guineas.

The Drawings and Chromo-lithographs, which embrace all the leading features of the Expedition, have a value and interest pecu, liarly their own.—as faithful local studies of natural scenery, produced under very unfavourable circumstances, in a region to which man had

Marcus Ward & Co. London, Belfast, and Philadelphia.

A THIRD EDITION is now ready of DR. GEIKIE'S LIFE and WORDS of CHRIST.

DR. GEIKIE'S LIFE and WORDS of CHRIST. In 3 handsome vols. imperial 8vo. price 30s.

"I an impressed with the extensive reading and varied learning which it displays. I look forward with interest to finishing the volumes as my letsure shall allow."

"I am impressed with the extensive reading and varied learning which it displays. I look forward with interest to finishing the volumes as my letsure shall allow. The property of t

Just published, 4to. cloth, with 35 Plates, price 30s.

JOHN MIERS. — On the APOCYNACEÆ of
SOUTH AMERICA; with some Preliminary Remarks on the
Whole Family. By JOHN MIERS, F.R.S. F.L.S., &

By the same Author,
ILLUSTRATIONS of SOUTH AMERICAN
PLANTS. 87 Plates, 2 vols. 4to. 31. 14s.

CONTRIBUTIONS to BOTANY, Iconographic and Descriptive. 153 Plates, 2 vols. 4to. 8l. 17s. Williams & Norrate, 11, Henrietts-street, Oovent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

Third Edition, crown 8vo. cloth, 5s.

ISS F. P. COBBE.—BROKEN LIGHTS: an Inquiry into the Present Condition and Future Prospects of gious Faith.

By the same Author,

DAWNING LIGHTS, 5.5.—The HOPES of the HUMAN RACE, HEREAPTER and HERE, 7s. 4d.—DARWINSM in MORALS, and other Essays, 5s.—RE-ECHOES of ET ALLON COLOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO

THE MICROSCOPE in MEDICINE. Fourth
Belition. 21s. By LIONEL S. BRALE.
J. & A. Charchill.

LIFE THEORIES and RELIGIOUS THOUGHT. 54. 6d. By LIONEL S. BEALE J. & A. Churchill.

PROTOPLASM. Third Edition. Plates, 10s. 6d.
By LIONEL S. BEALE.
J. & A. Churchill.

Sixth Edition, post free, is.

D.R. WATTS on ASTHMA: a Treatise on the only Successful Method of curing this Disease. By ROBERT G. WATTS, M.D. M.R.C.S. L.S. A., &c., 5, Bulstrode-street, Cavendish-square, London, W. London, W.
London: C. Mitchell & Co. Red Lion-sourt, Fleet-street.

Just published, Thirteenth Edition, price 3s. 4d. crown 8vo.

A TREATISE on NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,
and the Diseases induced by it.

By HUGH CAMPBELL, M.D., Licentiate of the Royal College of
Epizidam, 256, Strand.

LES FACÉTIES de POGGE (Poggio's Jest-Book), seule Traduction complète, avec le Texte Latin. 2 vois. Gust issued), price 15 fr. Sent post free, registered, on receipt of 13s. Isidore Lipeur, Éditeur, 2, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.

Just published, Part III. folio, 182.
THE HISTORY of the COUNTY of MONAGHAN
By E. P. SHIRLEY, Esq.
Pickering & Co. 196, Piccadilly, W.

Now ready, in fcap. 8vo. price 5s. cloth

FEUILLEMORTE, and other POEMS. By
PERCY GORDON.
London: Longmans and Co.

Now ready, in 8vo. price 10s. cloth,

LPITAPHS of the CATACOMBS; or, Christian
Inscriptions in Rome during the First Four Centuries. By the
Rev. J. SPENCER NORTHOUTE, D.D., Canon of Rimingham,
author of 'A Visit to the Roman Catacombs,' a Popular Abridgment,
price 4s. London: Longmans and Co.

COL. MALLESON ON THE NATIVE STATES OF INDIA.

THE NATIVE STATES of 1NDIA in SUB-SIDIARY ALLIANCE with the BRITISH GOVERNMENT: an Historical Sketch. With a Notice of the Mediatized and Minor States. By Col. G. B. MALLESON, U.S.I.

"Col. Malleson is recognized as one of the masters of Indian history; and his acquaintance with the past viciositades as well as the actual state of the feudatory States of Hindostan could not be easily surpassed."—Times, June 10.

London: Longmans and Co.

# WM. H. ALLEN & CO.'S

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

THIRTEEN YEARS among the WILD BEASTS of INDIA: their Haunts and Habits, from Personal Observation; with an account of the Modes of Capturing and Taming Wild Elephants. By G. P. SAN-DERSON, Officer in Charge of the Government Elephant-Catching Establishment in Mysore. With 21 Full-Page Illustrations and 3 Maps. Small 460. 25s.

A HISTORY of the INDIAN MUTINY. Vol. I. Commencing from the Close of the Second Volume of Sir John Kaye's 'History of the Sepoy War.' By Colonel G. B. MALLESON, Author of 'Historical Account of the Native States of India,' &c. 8vo. 20s.

COMMENTARIES on the PUNJAB CAMPAIGN, 1848-49. Including some Additions to the History of the Second Sikh War, from Original Sources. By Captain J. H. LAUERNE-ARCHER, Author of 'The Orders of Chivalry.' Crown Svo. with Plans, 10s. 6d.

The PERSIAN MANUAL: a Pocket Companion, intended to facilitate the essential attainments of conversing with fluency and composing with accuracy in the most graceful of all the Languages spoken in the East. By Capitain H. WILLBERFORCE CLARKE, Royal Engineers. Fcap. 7s. cd.

POETICAL WORKS of JOHN WILTON. Edited, with Notes, Explanatory and Philological, by JOHN BRADSHAW, M.A. LL.D., Senior Moderator, Trin. Coll., Dublin; Inspector of Schools, and Fellow of the University, Madras. In 2 vols. post 8vo. 12s. 6d.

NATURAL HISTORY, SPORT, and TRAVEL. By EDWARD LOCKWOOD, Bengal Civil Service, late Magistrate of Monghyr. Crown Sro. with numerous illustrations, 10s. 6d.

INDIA and her NEIGHBOURS. W. P. ANDREW. With 3 Maps. [Nearly v [Nearly ready.

London: WM. H. ALLEN & Co. 13, Waterloo-place.

No !

LA

EI

when a your of fan too, w

Young us ver in a qua high Marga

Oxopi stantia

person descri-

M

SE

Every

Ti writte

the in

SE

FI

RI

FI

Th

In

vulgar

class '

P would

our re

T

Now ready, 8vo. 18s.

THE ANNUAL REGISTER: a Review of Public
Events at Home and Abroad, for the Year 1877. New Series.
(All the Volumes of the New Series, 1883 to 1476, may be had, price 188.

ch.)
Rivingtons, Waterloo-place, London; and the other Proprietors.

MOXON'S POPULAR NOVELS.

THE FATAL INHERITANCE. By GERTRUDE TOWNSHEND-MAYER, Author of 'Sir Hubert's Marriage.'
Arthur H. Mozon, 21, Paternoster row, E.C.; and all Booksellers
and Railway Stalls.

Just published, price 2s.

TRACTS on the GREEK LANGUAGE, Nos. IV. and V. The TRANSLATION of GREEK PERSONAL PRONOUNS and VERBS. By f. PARKER.

THE TAY BRIDGE,—The LONGEST BRIDGE in the WORLD.—Its 'construction and 'upening fully Described. Istroductory Note, General View, and Detailed Drawings, by A. GROTHE. Price 1s, the post: 1s, 5st.

Just published, crown 8vo. cloth, price 6s.

BALLYSADARE and KILVARNET, Co. Sligo: their History, Antiquity, and Present State. With Notices of Local Families Illustrated. Pp. 580. By the Ven. and Very Rev. Archdescon T. O'ROKK E. James Duffy & Som., La, Paternoster-row, London; and Dublin.

By Subscription, at 10s. 6d.

ORATIONES CREWEIANÆ: the Latin Orations of the late Dr. MICHELL, Public Orator in the University of Oxford. With Cupious English Noves. Edited by E. E.
HICHELL, M.A., of Magdalen College, Oxford.

Just out, 8vo. cloth gilt, price la

LAWN TENNIS (with the Laws of the Marylebone and All-England Clobs), and BADMINTON. By "CAVENTON. DISH." Of all Booksellers Thos. De La Rue & Co. Londen.

Just out, Second Edition, 8vo. cloth gilt, price 2s. 6d. ECARTE, The LAWS of, Adopted by the Turf Club. With a Treatise on the Game. By "CAVENDISH." Of

Thos. De La Rue & Co. London.

By the same Author,

WHIST, the LAWS and PRINCIPLES of.
Eleventh Edition, 5z. -PIQUET, 3z. 6d. -ROUND GAMES
at CARDS, 1z. 6d. -POCK ET GUIDES to SEZIQUE, WHIST,
CRIBBAGE, EUGHEE, G. 15. 18. N. SPOIL. F.V.E. CHESS,
DRAUGHTS, BACKGAUM'N., 6d each Of all Booksellers.

Thos. De La Rue & Co London.

By Royal Letters Patent,

"DEXTER" PLAYING CARDS, with rounded Corners and Patent Index Pips, extra thin, highly burnished on both sides. Of all Booksellers and Stationers. Wholesale only of the Manufacturers,

Thos. De La Rue & Co. London.

A CATALOGUE of the MAPS, PLANS, and VIEWS OF
LONDON.
Collected and Arranged by the late FREDERICK CRACE.
Edited by his Son, J. G. CRACE.
Giving the Descriptive Titles of each Map and View, with the Artista's and Engravers' Names; also the Date and the Size of each Plate and Drawing.

Imperial 8vo. 716 pages, bound in cloth, price 21s,

Published by the Editor, at No. 33, Wigmore-street, W.

THE PENTATEUCH ACCORDING to the TALMUD, in ENGLISH.

THE BOOK OF GENESIS.

Translated (from the Orginal Compilation of P. I. HERSHON) with Notes Explanatory and Critical, and an Introductory Essay on the Rise and Development of Habbitish, by the Rev. M. WOLKES-BERS, Superintendent of a Mission to the Jews in the North of Englandistic, & Composition of Westmanner, & Composition of Westmanner

Price 5s. paper; 7s. 6d. cloth, gilt edges,

THE PRIMA DONNA'S ALBUM.—A complete Répertoire for a Soprano Voice. containing Forty of the most celebrated Cavatinas and Arias from the greatest Operas, in the Uriginal Keys, without abbreviation or alteration. All with Italian and English Words.

nglish Words.

'Admirably designed and happily executed."

Sporting

"Admirably designed and happily executed."

"One of the most useful books I have seen."

"Madame Sainton Dolby.

Booney & Co. 195, Regent-strees

Just published, crown 8vo. 6s.

By F. J. Whishaw.

"There are some fine fancies and some sweet feelings expressed, often in touching language, by the writer of these verses."
"Pleasing and full of sentiment" "Pictorial World British and freshuess of knong"
"Much delicacy of thought and freshuess of knong"
Birminsham Gazette.

"Pretty and gracefully expressed."—Brief.

London: Provost & Co. 35, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden. Just published, price 4s. 6d. cloth,

Just published, price 4s. 6d. cloth,

LEGAL GUIDE for the CLERGY; with

Appendix of Statutes, and the Justament of the Final Court on
the Appendix of Statutes, and the Justament of the Final Court on
the Appendix of Statutes, and the Justament of the Final Court on
the Appendix of Mr. Riddesla. B. R. PENNY USLIN, of the sliddle
Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Author of the 'Office of Trustee,' 'Wesley's
Place in Church History' &c.

"For a handy guide to the chief facts, nothing can be better?"
"A very conveniently arranged and cheap book."—Guardian.

"Will prove of creat assistance to the clergyman in his every-day
basiness. —Lett Final
Riight & Co. 90, Fleet-street, London.

SMITH, ELDER & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

The GAMEKEEPER at HOME; or, Sketches of Natural History, Poaching, and Rural Life.

Dr. JOHNSON: his Friends and his Critics. By GEORGE BIRKBECK HILL, D.C.L. Crown [Next week.

FRENCH PICTURES in ENGLISH CHALK. By the Author of 'The Member for Paris,' &c. Second Series. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. [Next week.

ANATOMY for ARTISTS. By John MARSHALL, F.R.S. F.R.C.S., Professor of Anatomy, Royal Academy of Arts; late Lecturer on Anatomy at the Government School of Design, South Kensington; Professor of Surgery in University College. Illustrated by 2:0 Original Drawings on Wood by J. S Cutabert, Engraved by George Nicholls & Co. Imperial 8vo. 31s. 6d.

HISTORY of SCULPTURE from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. By Dr. WILHELM LÜBKE. Translated by F. E. BUNNÈTI. A New Edition, with 377 Illustrations. Imperial 8vo. 42s.

NEW POEMS BY ROBERT BROWNING.

LA SAISIAZ: the Two Poets of Croisic. By ROBERT BROWNING. Fcap. 8vo. 7s.

MANY MOODS. A Volume of Verse. By JOHN ADDINGTON SYMONDS, Author of 'Renaissance in Italy,' 'Studies of the Greek Poets,' &c. Crown 8vo. 9s.

BERTHOLD; and other Poems. By META ORRED. Fcap. 8vo. 6s.

The RUSSIANS of TO-DAY. By the Author of 'French Pictures in English Chalk,' 'The Member for Paris,' &c. Crown 8vo. 6s.

RELIGIOUS STRIFE in BRITISH HISTORY. By the Hon. A. S. G. CANNING, Author of 'The Political Progress of Christianity.' Crown 8vo. 7s.

# NEW NOVELS.

SCOTCH FIRS. By Sarah Tytler, Author of 'Citoyenne Jacqueline,' 'A Garden of Women,' &c. 2 vols. [ Next week.

CHRISTINE EROWNLEE'S ORDEAL: a Chronicle of Langton. By MARY PATRICK, Author of 'Marjorie Bruce's Lovers.' 3 vols.

MOLLY BAWN. By the Author of

The NABOB. By Alphonse Daudet. Translated by E. CLAVEQUIN. 3 vols.

[Nearly ready.

NEW EDITIONS.

CARITA. By Mrs. Oliphant, Author of 'Chronicles of Carlingford,' &c. New Edition. With 8 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 6s.

EREMA; or, My Father's Sin. By
R. D. BLACKMORE, Author of 'Lorna Doone,' 'Alice Lorraine, &c. New Edition With 8 Illustrations. Crown 870. 6s.

London: SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

CHATTO & WINDUS, PUBLISHERS.

OUIDA'S NEW NOVEL.

Now ready, at every Library, in 3 vols. crown 8vo.

# FRIENDSHIP

By OUIDA.

NEW NOVEL BY JAMES GRANT. 3 vols. crown 8vo. at every Library.

# LORD HERMITAGE

By JAMES GRANT, Author of 'The Romance of War.

NEW VOLUME BY THE AUTHOR OF 'CAROLS OF COCKAYNE. Crown 8vo. cloth, full gilt, 6s.

A TOWN GARLAND:

LYRICS. By HENRY S. LEIGH.

NEW NOVEL BY MR. WILKIE COLLINS.

BELGRAVIA for JUNE contains the First Chapters of a New Serial Story, entitled The HAUNTED HOTEL: a Mystery of Modern Venice,' by WILKIE COLLINS, illustrated.

> NEW NOVEL BY JAMES PAYN. Second Edition now ready, 2 vols. 8vo. illustrated, 21s.

BY PROXY. By James Payn. With 12 Illustrations by Arthur Hopkins.

"One of the most racy and entertaining of English novels."

Illustrated London News.

NEW WORK BY THE AUTHOR OF 'THE NEW REPUBLIC. To be ready immediately, grown 8vo cloth extra, 3s 6d.

The NEW PAUL and VIRGINIA: or, Positivism on an Island. By W. H. MALLOCK.

"Never since the days of Swift has satire gone straighter to the mark"—Whitchall Review.

MR. SWINBURNE'S NEW VOLUME OF POEMS.—To be ready immediately, crown 8vo. cloth extra, 9s.

POEMS and BALLADS. Second Series. By ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNE.

\*\*\* Also an Edition in feap. 8vo. uniform with the First Series, at the same p.ioc.

Small 8vo. cloth limp, with Illustrations, 2s. 6d.

The HOUSE of LIFE: Human Physiology, with its Applications to the Preservation of Health. With numerous Illustrations. By Mrs. F. FENWICK MILLER.

NEW VOLUMES OF THE PICCADILLY NOVELS. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s. each, New and Cheaper Editions of

DEAR LADY DISDAIN. By Justin LINLEY ROCHFORD. By Justin

OLYMPIA. By R. E. Francillon.

Demy 8vo. cloth extra, 12s. 6d.

The TROUBADOURS: a History of

Provençal Life and Literature. By FRANCIS HUEFFER.

"Mr. Hueffer's work is so rich in biographical detail and in ancete, as well as in literary linestration, that a reviewer can scarcely
uch on all that he would like to notice."—Saturday Review.

Demy 8vo. cloth extra, 12s 6d.

MEMORIES of OUR GREAT TOWNS. With Anecdotic Gleanings concerning their Worthin and their Oddities. B. Dr. JOHN DORAN, F.S.A.

"A most readable, instructive, and entertaining book... The happiblending of the two elements, the purely local and the purely personigive a charm and flavour of its own to Dr. Doran's work."—Observer.

Square Svo. cloth, extra gilt, gilt edges, with Coloured Frontispiece and numerous Illustrations, 10c. 6d.

The ART of BEAUTY. By Mrs. H. R. HAWEIS, Author of 'Chaucer for Children.' With nearly

CHATTO & WINDUS, Piccadilly, W.

# SAMUEL TINSLEY & CO.'S

10. SOUTHAMPTON-STREET, STRAND, June 22, 1878.

# NEW PUBLICATIONS.

THE NEW WORKS OF FICTION AT ALL LIBRARIES. EACH IN THREE VOLUMES.-READY.

NOTICE.-A NEW NOVEL by the popular Author of 'A Canadian Heroine,' 'Against Her Will,' &c.

LADY'S HOLM. By Annie L. Walker, Author of 'Against Her Will,' 'A Canadian Heroine, &c. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

ELIOT the YOUNGER: a Fiction in Freehand.

By BERNARD BARKER, 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

The Standard says:—"The story is invariably interesting. The language is generally simple, pure, and scholarly, and, when the occasion cells for it. lofty, and even eloquent. In describing a 'good, fair woman,' or the next most beautiful thing, a young spring day, Mr. Barker writes poetry in very noble prose... The writer is often humorous, and occasionally brilliant of fanor. Almost every page contains an epigram or a clever saying worth remembering.... There are little touches of nature too, worthy of Thackersy."

too, worthy of Thackeray."

The Spectator says:—"Lively and entertaining. It is smartly and sometimes wittily written. The father of Eliot the Younger is a figure drawn not without considerable skill, and talks in a way which we do not the less enjoy because it reminds an very strongly of Miss A usten. The intellectual man, placed in the midst of rural society... and finding a certain satisfaction in a quiet sarcasm which no one about him understands, is a person whom we are glad to have met. Nor is the book without a shigher aim. It a lad ever learns from a book, he might learn by contrasting the rational and ennobling love of the hero for Margaret Oglivie, with his foolish passion for Miss Brooke and Phæbe Langham"

The Athenœum says:—"Mr. Barker's story has several merits. The relations between Pheebe Langham and the your Ozonian are eminently natural.... The Skimpole-like Draycott and the cynical Ogilvie, Oscar Daie and Margaret, all are sugantial entities."

The Scotsman says:—"A clever, readable, and enjoyable novel....In both its phases the story is a good one. The personages are drawn with vigour, and with a light, graceful touch, which it is positively refreshing to encounter... The descriptions of the life and society of Bohemia are realistic too; they give the impression that the author is familiar with the sense and people he so gracefully and tenderly sketches. There is also a good deal of light humour in the book."

The Sunday Times says:—"Decidedly a wholesome, stirring novel....The hero of the story takes our fancy from the first, and never ceases to interest till the last page of the book."

MAID ELLICE. By the Author of 'Pretty Miss

Bellew, "True to Her Trust, 'E. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

The Sunday Times says:—"An original and eleverstory.... We can heartily recommend 'Maid Ellice' to our readers."

The Scotsman says:—"Vigour in the conception and dramatic force in the working out of distinctive studies of character are the especial qualities of this novel.... The plot, though exceedingly complicated, is skillfully managed, and the book altogether possesses an individuality and an originality, both in subject and treatment, which are as welcome as they

SECOND EDITION of The LITTLE LOO: a Tale

of the South Sea. By SYDNEY MOSTYN, Author of 'The Surgeon's Secret,' &c. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

The Spectator says:-"We have nothing but praise to give to the story. It is well conceived and powerfully told. Every detail is carefully contrived to give effect to the whole."

The Scotsman says:—"Mr. Mostyn's story is full of thrilling interest from the first page to the last. It is capitally written,"

The Sunday Times says :--" It is difficult in few words to convey the charm that this book possesses; from first to last

Financial Opinion says:—"Not Marryat, or Dana, or Hermann Melville himself, has written any better sea stories than this tale of 'The Little Loo.'"

SECOND EDITION of SALTHURST. By Mrs.

ARTHUR LEWIS, Author of 'The Master of Riverswood.' 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

The Spectator says:—"We gladly recognize the evidences of literary power which 'Salthurst' displays. It is well written throughout, and the scene of the shipwreck, made all the more striking by the contrast with the comedy of the preceding chapter, is very powerful indeed."

ALLERTON: By FRANK an Autobiography. AUGUSTUS MONGREDIEN. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

RIVERSDALE COURT. By Mrs. Forrest-Grant, Author of 'Fair, but not Wise, &c. 3 vols, 31s, 6d.

By G. Webb Appleton. FROZEN HEARTS. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

EACH COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME.-READY.

The LIFE and ADVENTURES of an UNFORTU-NATE AUTHOR. Written by HIMSELF. Crown Svo. 7s. 6d. This day.

In the SPRING of MY LIFE: a Love Story.

the Princess OLGA CANTACUZÈNE. (From the French.) Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The Athenæum says:—"A charming little romance....It is treated so delicately and simply, and is so free from garity and hold commonplace, that it interests the reader from beginning to end."
The Spectator says:—"A very pretty story....Agnes is a very finely drawn character."
The Sunday Times says:—"Is charmingly told, and proves very pleasant reading....Superior to average works of its

Public Opinion says:—"A story which charms us by its very simplicity, not but that it has also other merits which would ensure it a hearty welcome on its introduction to English literature... Such is a faint outline of the principal events recorded in this pleasant book. "In the Spring of My Life" can be safely recommended to our readers, who, if they accept our recommendation, will be amply repaid by the perusal of a sparkling narrative."

Each Complete in One Volume-Ready.

IN TROPIC SEAS: a Tale of the Spanish Main. By W. WESTALL. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

A good book to put into the hands of boys."—Academy.
The book will be exceedingly attractive to the boy readers for om no doubt it is chiefly intended."—Scotsman.

The FAIR MAID of TAUNTON: a
Tale of the Siege. By ELIZABETH M. ALFORD.
Crown Syo. 6s.

UNTO WHICH SHE WAS NOT BORN. By ELLEN GADESDEN. Crown Svo. 7s. 6d. "Cleverly and gracefully written "-Athenœum.

The GREGORS: a Cornish Story. By JANE H. SPETTIGUE. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

LOVED and UNLOVED: a Story. By HARRIET DAVIS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

SIR AUBYN'S HOUSEHOLD. By the Author of 'Fan,' 'Miles,' &c. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

SOPHIA: a Novel. By Jane Ashton. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

MILES: a Town Story. By the Author of 'Fan.' Crown 8vo. handsomely bound, 3s. 6d. "May be commended for simplicity of style and soundness of thought,"—Academy.

"A clever stors, which others than 'the young' may read with pleasu e." Spectator.

"The style is fresh and simple, there is no lack of incident, and altozether' Miles' is a whol-some and interesting novel, one of a type too seldom met with."—Scotamun.

TEN TIMES PAID: a Story of the SOUTH. By BRUTON BLOSSE. Crown Svo 7s. 6d.

"This is a spirited, well-written, and withal simple story of slave life, told with sustanced viscoir, and embelished with some pretty descriptions of scenery."—Public Opinion.

The LITTLE ALPINE FOX-DOG: a Love Story. By CECIL CLARKE. Crown Svo. 7s. 6d.

a Love Story. By USCAL CLARKE. Crown Svo. 18.02, "A bright and lively hook." Suuday Times
"Indicates the greatest knowledge of life and character."
Logd's Weekly News.
"A very charming and simple little novelette." Sectamen.
"Will be much read and admired."—Now of the World.
"Bright and humorous. Much more interesting than the common run of takes of the kind."—Cleik Service Gazette.

A SUSSEX IDYL. By Clementina BLACK. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The Examiner says: - "A Sussex Idyl' is such a charming story that we should indeed be ungrateful did we not look forward with pleasure to more work from the same hand."

REGENT ROSALIND. By the Author of 'Workaday Briars,' &c. Crown Svo. 7s. 6d.

The Spectator says:—"We have read 'Regent Rosalind' with a sense of restful pleasure."

The REIGN of ROSAS; or, South American Sketches. By E. C. FERNAU, Crown Svo.

BROAD OUTLINES of LONG
YEARS in AUSTRALIA. By Mrs. HENRY JONES,
of Binnum Binnum. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

THROUGH DEATH to LIFE: Sonnets. By GEORGE BARLOW. Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

ISLAM: its Origin, Genius, and Mission. By JOHN JOSEPH LAKE, Author of 'Notes and Essays on the Christian Religion.' Crown 8vo. 5s.

SKETCHES in CORNWALL. By M. F. BRAGGE. In Wrapper, 1s. (post free).

LONDON: SAMUEL TINSLEY & CO. 10, SOUTHAMPTON-STREET, STRAND.

XUM

ERS.

778

Ð.

P.

War. OF

confa The teru CIE

With News. BLIC. IA;

r to the

ready cond , at the Phy-

istin ıstin

h. With

n. y of in anec-

CAT Vorthies e happy bersonal, server. ispicoe

Mrs. h nearly

ME

The

Vol. 1.

THO

PLE

The Th By

JES

STE

LOU

# CHAPMAN & HALL'S PUBLICATIONS.

DIDEROT and the ENCYCLOPÆDISTS. By JOHN MORLEY.

2 vols, demy, 26s,

This day.

CAMP LIFE and SPORT in SOUTH AFRICA.

> With Episodes in Kaffir Warfare. By Captain LUCAS. With Illustrations, Demy 8vo. 12s.

FASHION THEN AND NOW.

By Lord WILLIAM LENNOX. 2 vols. demy 8vo. 28s.

RIDING RECOLLECTIONS.

By G. J. WHYTE-MELVILLE. With Illustrations by Edgar Giberne. Large crown 8vo. Fourth Edition, 12s.

SHOOTING AND FISHING TRIPS

IN ENGLAND, FRANCE, ALSACE, BELGIUM, HOLLAND, AND BAVARIA.

> By "WILDFOWLER," "SNAPSHOT." New Edition, with Illustrations. 1 vol.
>
> [Next week.

NEW NOVEL BY CAPTAIN HAWLEY SMART.

SUNSHINE AND SNOW:

A Novel. 3 vols.

By HAWLEY SMART.

[Next week.

NEW NOVEL BY MR. JOSEPH HATTON,

CRUEL LONDON:

A Novel.

By JOSEPH HATTON. Author of 'Clytie,' 'The Queen of Bohemia,' &c. 3 vols. This day.

NEW NOVEL BY T. RUSSELL MONRO.

COUNTY VERSUS COUNTER.

By T. RUSSELL MONRO.

3 vols.

NEW NOVEL BY LADY SCHUSTER.

HANDS, NOT HEARTS.

By Lady SCHUSTER.

1 vol.

NEW NOVEL BY COLONEL CHARLES EDWARD MANSFIELD.

A LATTER-DAY NOVEL.

By Lieutenant-Colonel CHARLES EDWARD MANSFIELD, Her Majesty's Agent and Consul-General at Bucharest. 2 vols.

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

# NEW BOOKS.

I. In 3 vols. post 8vo. 25s. 6d. cloth,

MINE IS THINE.

By Lieut.-Col. L. W. M. LOCKHART, Author of 'Fair to See.'

II.

In 3 vols. post 8vo. 25s. 6d. cloth,

JUNIA:

A NOVEL.

By the Author of 'Estelle Russell.'

III.

In 8vo. 12s. 6d. cloth.

ROUND ABOUT THE CARPATHIANS.

By ANDREW F. CROSSE.

With Map of the Author's Route.

IV.

In fcap. 2s. 6d. cloth,

GOETHE.

By A. HAYWARD, Q.C.

Being the New Volume of "FOREIGN CLASSICS FOR ENGLISH READERS." Edited by Mrs. OLIPHANT.

> ₹. In fcap. 1s.

TALES FROM BLACKWOOD.

NEW SERIES.

VOL. II.

VI.

In 8vo. with Illustration, 1s.

SAUL WEIR.

PART I.

Being the New Novel of the "CHEVELEY SERIES."

VII.

In small 8vo. 5s. cloth,

THE SAD FORTUNES OF THE REV. AMOS BARTON.

MR. GILFIL'S LOVE STORY.

Being the Sixth Volume of the CABINET EDITION of the WORKS of GEORGE ELIOT. To be completed in Nineteen Volumes.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

DALDY, ISBISTER & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

# THE GREAT FROZEN SEA:

A PERSONAL NARRATIVE OF THE VOYAGE OF THE "ALERT" DURING THE ARCTIC EXPE-DITION OF 1875-6.

By Captain H. R. MARKHAM, R.N.

With numerous Illustrations, Maps, &c., demy 8vo. 18s.

"Many will prefer this brightly-written narrative to the two weighty volumes of Sir George Nares."—Nature.
"A more pleasantly exciting story was never penned, and

compared with it the current novels have no chance."—Light.
"There is actually no dull page in the book."—London.

The REVOLUTION. Being Vol. II. of 'Les Origines de la France Contemporaine.' By H. A. TAINE, D.C.L. Demy 8vo. Next week

A SEARCH for FORTUNE: the Autobiography of a Younger Son; a Narrative of Travel and Adventure. By H. LINDSAY-BUCKNALL. With numerous Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 18s.

"A career of change and adventure, set forth with dashing humour and good-natured freshness."—Nonconformist.

The PHYSICAL SYSTEM of the UNIVERSE: an Outline of Physiography. By SYDNEY B. J. SKERTCHLY, F.G.S., H.M. Geological Survey. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

SECOND THOUSAND.

HEALTH and LIFE. By B. W. RICHARDSON, M.D. F.R.S. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

"Sign-posts along the true road to health."-Examiner. "One of the finest bits of popularized science we have seen....

Has all the good qualities of its author's best lectures."—London.

THIRD THOUSAND.

WALKS in LONDON. By Augus-

TUS J. C. HARE, Author of 'Walks in Rome,' 'Cities of Italy,' &c. With 100 Illustrations by the Author. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 24s.

"The subject has inexhaustible charms, and readers of Mr. Hare's books have learned how well he is qualified for the work, and need only be told that he has acquitted himself as creditably as on former occasions."—Pall Mall Gazette.

SKETCHES from NATURE with PEN and PENCIL. By Lady VERNEY, Author of 'Stone Fdge,' &c. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s.

"Charming papers....There are some exquisite bits of land-scape sketching, and the page is never long without a flash of humour....instructive as well as entertaining." Contemporary Review.

HOLIDAY RAMBLES in ORDI-

NARY PLACES. By a WIFE with her HUSBAND. Republished from the Spectator. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

"Charming sketches.....The delightful atmosphere of intellectual indolence pervades the book...., Exhibitating narratives."—Daily News.

"The best of summer companiens."

Edinburgh Daily Review

DALDY, ISBISTER & Co. 56, Ludgate-hill, E.C.

XIIM

ou. No 1. T 2. T

DRA

3. T

POC The Po

1. T ot

2. B

D

78

.'S

THE

Br.

e two

l, and

Vol.

aine.

eek.

the

rative

SAV-

tions.

lashing

the

By

H.M.

W.

7s.6d.

GUS-

Rome,

ons by

of Mr.

e work, credit-

with

NEY,

nerous

view.

PIG

h her

ctator.

of intel-

narra-

eview

.C.

# MESSRS. HATCHARD'S LIST.

Just published, Second Revised and Cheaper Edition. The COMMENTARY on the BIBLE.

By the Rev. CHARLES GIRDLESTONE, M.A. 6 vols. imperial 8vo. large type, each 10s. 6d.; Or, the 8st in 6 vols. or 3 vols. 3l. 3s.

Vol. 4. Isalah to Malachi.

g. Joshua to Esther.

3. Job to Solomon.

Vol. 4. Isalah to Malachi.

" 5. Matthew to John.

" 6. Acts to Revelation. The only Family Commentary on the whole Bible.

Prospectus, giving Specimens of Type, &c., on application.
The Author has just placed the Work in Messrs. Hatchard's hands
sing to the retirement of the late Publishers, Messrs. Suter & Co.

Just published, in small crown Svo. 420 pp. 62.

THOROUGH.

Being an attempt to show the value of THOROUGHNESS in several departments of CHRISTIAN LIFE and PRACTICE. By the Rev. Sir EMILIUS BAYLEY, Bart., B.D.

Just published, in crown 8vo. 450 pp. 6s.

PLEASANT MEMORIES:

A Woman's Thoughts and Life Work. By JOHN BAILL! E, D.D., Author of 'Memoirs of Adelaide Newton,' &c

In this volume there are twenty-three chapters, and any one of them may be taken up and read with the soundence that it will disclose matter both of interest and of solid value. The whole may be described as rightly termed 'pleasam memories' for the author, and 'precious' also for his readers.—Record.

Just published, in square feap. 8

The CHURCH and the WORLD. The Kept's Searced History, Past, Present, and to Come.
By the Rev. A. R. FAUSSET (of York.)
Joint Author of 'The Critical Commentary,' &c.
"A remarkably able and interesting work."
English Churchman.
"Casts much light on the subject of the New Testament
prophety."—Church Bells.

JESUS, WHICH IS CALLED CHRIST. His Trial and Condemnation. A Study in Gospel History. By LELAND NOEL..

Just published, in fcap. 8vo. limp, 1s. 6d.; paper cover, 1s.

STEPS to CHRISTIAN MANHOOD;

Or, Daily Words for Our Boys. (Uniform with 'Friendly Words for Our Girls') By R. MARRYAT, Author of 'Wives and Mothers.'

Third and Cheap Edition, with Additions, 2 vols, crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Third and Cheap Edition, with Additions, 2 tons.

LOUISA, QUEEN OF PRUSSIA:

Her Life and Times. By E. H. HUDSON. With Introductory Sketch of Prussian History. And Portrait.

"From its fine domestic tone, and the nobility of its subject, it ought to become a common family and school-book in our country. No better present or prize-book could be named."

British Quarterly Review.

# THREE BIRTHDAY BOOKS.

1. From the Bible. 2. From Shakespeare. 3. From the Po

1. The SOUL'S INQUIRIES ANSWERED.
By G. WASHINGTON MOON. Twenty-third Thousand.

2. The SHAKESPEARE BIRTHDAY BOOK. By MARY F. P. DUNBAR. Forty-fifth Thouse

3. The POETICAL BIRTHDAY BOOK. By the Countess of PORTSMOUTH. Fifth Thousa

DRAWING-ROOM EDITIONS.

13 Copyright Photographs. Small crown 8vo. cloth giit, each 10s. 6d.; leather 13s. 6d. to 42s.

POCKET EDITIONS.

32mo. cloth limp, 2s.; cloth gilt, 2s. &d.; roan, 3s. and 4s.; morocco, russia, &c., &s. and 7s. &d. to 21s.

The BIRTHDAY BOX.

Pocket Editions of the above Three Birthday Books. Elegantly bound, cloth gilt, in box, 10s. 6d.

By G. WASHINGTON MOON, F.R.S.L.

1. The DEAN'S ENGLISH.

The DEAN'S EINGLIBER.

A Criticism on the Dean of Canterbury's Queen's English.
Just published, Eleventh and Cheuper Edition, frap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Eest Edition, square frap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Still on Sale.

Demonstrating that while the Dean undertook to instruct others, he was himself but a castaway in matters of grammar.

Editiotry Review.

2. BAD ENGLISH EXPOSED.

A Series of Criticisms on the Errors of Lindley Murray and others. Fifth Edition. Feap. 87c. cloth, 3s. &d.

"Well worthy of the careful study of all who aspire to write English eleganity and accurately."—London Quarterly Review.

"A useful contribution to the art of writing the English language with accuracy."—Times.

HATCHARDS, 187, Piccadilly, London.

# MURRAY'S

# ENGLISH HANDBOOKS.

HANDBOOK-LONDON AS IT IS. Map and

HANDBOOK — ENVIRONS of LONDON, including 20 Miles round the Metropolis. Two Parts, 21s.

HANDBOOK-EASTERN COUNTIES-CHELMS-FORD, HARWICH, COLCHESTRE, MALDON, CAMBRIDGE, ELY, NEWMARKET, BURY ST. EDMUND'S, IPSWICH, WOODBRIDGE, PELLYSTOWN, LOWESTOFT, NORWICH, YARMOUTH, CROMER, &c. Map and Plans, 12s.

HANDBOOK-KENT-CANTERBURY, DOVER, RAMSGATE, ROCHESTER, CHATHAM. Map, 7s. 6s.

HANDBOOK-SUSSEX-BRIGHTON, CHICHESTER, WORTHING, HASTINGS, LEWES, ARUNDEL. Map, 6s.

HANDBOOK - SURREY and HANTS - KINGS-TON, CROTDON, RRIGATE, GUILDFORD, DORKING, BOXHILL, WINCHESTER, SOUTHAMPTON, NEW FOREST, POETSMOUTH, and the ISLE OF WIGHT. Map, 10s.

HANDBOOK — BERKS, BUCKS, and OXON — WINDSOR, ETON, READING, AYLESBURY, HENLEY, OXFORD, BLENHEIM, and the THAMES. Map, 7s. 6d.

HANDBOOK-WILTS, DORSET, and SOMER-SET-Salibury, Chippenham, Weymouth, Sherborne, Wells, Bath, Bristol, Taunton, &c. Map. 10s.

HANDBOOK — DEVON and CORNWALL —
EXETER, ILFRACOMER, LINTON, SIDMOUTH, DAWLISH, TEIGNMOUTH, PLYMOUTH, DEVONDER, TORQUAY, LAUNCESTON,
PENZANCE, FALMOUTH, the LIDARD, LAND'S END, &C. Map,

HANDBOOK - GLOUCESTER, HEREFORD, and WORCESTER—CHERCESFER, CHELTENHAM, STROUD, TEWRESBURY, LEOMINSTER, ROSS, MALVERN, KIDDERMINSTER, DUDLEY, BROMSGROVE, EVESHAM. Map, 9s.

HANDBOOK—NORTH WALES—BANGOR, CAR-BARVON, BEAUMARIS, SNOWDON, LLANBERIS, DOLGELLY, CADER IDRIS, CONWAY, &c. Map, 7s.

HANDBOOK — SOUTH WALES — MONMOUTH, LLANDAFF, MERTHYR, VALE OF NEATH, PENBROKE, CAR-MARTHEN, TENBY, SWANSEA, and the WYE, &c. Map, 7s.

HANDBOOK - NORTHAMPTONSHIRE and RUTLAND-NORTHANDERFOR PERSENDENGE, TOWCESPER, DAVENTRY, MARKET HARDONOUGH, KETTERING, WALLING-BOROUGH, THE ACTUAL OF THE PROPERSION OF THE PERSENCE OF THE PER

HANDBOOK — DERBY, NOTTS, LEICESTER, and STAFFORD — MATLOCK, BAREWELL, CHATWORTH, THE PEAR, BUXTON, HARDWICK, DOVEDALE, ASSEDDING, SOUTHWELL, MANSPIELD, REFFORD, BURTON, BELVOIR, MELTON MOWBRAY, WOLVERHAMPTON, LICEFIELD, WALSALL, TAMWORTH, Map, 92.

HANDBOOK—SHROPSHIRE, CHESHIRE, and LANCASHIRE—SHREW-SDURY, LUDLOW, BRIDDNORTH, OSWESTRY, CHEFFE, CHEWE, ALDERLEY, STOCKPORT, BIRKSSHEAD, WARRINGTON, BURY, MANCHESTER, LLYBEFOOL, BURNHAY, CLITHEROF, BOLTON, BLACKBURN, WIGAN, PRESTON, ROCHDALB, LARCASTER, SOUTHFORT, BLACKFOOL, &C. MAN, 107.

HANDBOOK—YORKSHIRE—DONCASTER, HULL, Selby, Bryerer, Scarbordogh, Whithy, Harrogate, Ripon, Lerds, Wakefield, Bradford, Halipay, Hudders-field, Sheppield. Map, 12r.

HANDBOOK-DURHAM and NORTHUMBER-LAND - Newcastle, Darlington, Bishop Auckland, Stockton, Hartlepol, Sunderland, Shields, Berwick, Tynemouth, Alnwick. Map, 9s.

HANDBOOK — WESTMORLAND and CUM-BERLAND — LANCASTER, FURNESS ABBEY, AMBLESIDE, KESDAL, WINDBAHER, CONSTON, KESWICK, GRASHER, ULEWATER, CARLISLE, COCKERMOUTH, PENRITH, APPLEBY.

Map, 6c.

\*\*\* MURRAY'S TRAVELLING MAP of the LAKE DISTRICT.

3s, 6d.

HANDBOOK - SCOTLAND - EDINBURGH, MEL-ROBE, ABBOTSFORD, GLASGOW, DUMPRIES, GALLOWAT, AVIR, STIRLING, ARRAN, the CUUDE, OBAN, INVERANY, LOCH LOMOND, LOCH KATRINS and TROSACHE, CALEDOLIAN CANAL, INVERNES, PERTH, DUMPRE, ABENDEEN, BRARMAR, SKYE, CATHINESS, ROSS, and SUTHERLAND, Maps and Plans, 92.

HANDBOOK — IRELAND — DUBLIN, BELFAST,
DONEGAL, GALWAY, WEXFORD, CORK, LIMERICK, WATER-FORD, KILLARNST, MUNSTER. Map.

JOHN MURRAY. Albemarle-street.

# MURRAY'S FOREIGN HANDBOOKS.

HANDBOOK-TABLE TALK-ENGLISH, FRENCH, GERMAN, and ITALIAN. 3s. 6d.

HANDBOOK-HOLLAND and BELGIUM. Map

HANDBOOK-The RHINE and NORTH GER-MANY, the BLACK FOREST, the HARTS, SAXON SWITZERLAND, RUGEN, the GIANT MOUNTAINS, TAUNUS, ODENWALD, ELSASS, and LOTHRINGEN. Map and Plans, 10s.

LIVES of the EARLY FLEMISH PAINTERS.

HANDBOOK of PAINTING—The GERMAN, FLEMISH, and DUTCH SCHOOLS. Illustrations, 2 vols. 24r.

HANDBOOK — SOUTH GERMANY, WURTEMBURG, BAYARIA, the TYROL, AUSTRIA, SALERURG, STYRIA, HUNGARY, and the DANURE, from ULM to the BLACK SEA. Map and Plans, 102.

HANDBOOK - SWITZERLAND, the ALPS of SAVOY and PIRDMONT. Maps, 98.

HANDBOOK — FRANCE, Part I.; NORMANDY, BRITTANY, the SRIBE and LOIRE, TOURAINE, BORDEAUX, the GABONNE, LIMOURIN, the PYRENERS, &c. Maps, 7s. 6d.

HANDBOOK — FRANCE, Part II.: CENTRAL FRANCE, AUTRICA, AUTRICA, TO REAL PRANCE, AND RESELLES, the AND RANCE AND RESELLES, the FRANCE ALTS, ALSACE, LORRADE, CHAMPAONE, &c. Maps,

HANDBOOK - PARIS and its ENVIRONS. Map, 3s. 6d.

HANDBOOK — ALGERIA, ALGIERS, CONSTAN-TINE, ORAN, the ATLAS RANGE, &c. Maps, 9s.

HANDBOOK — SPAIN, MADRID, the CASTILES, the Barque Provinces, Leox, the Asturias, Galicia, Estremadura, Andalusia, Ronda, Guanada, Murcia, Valencia, Catalonia, Aragon, Navarer, the Balbaric Islands, &c. Mads, 20s.

HANDBOOK — PORTUGAL, LISBON, OPORTO, CINTRA, MAPRA, &c. Map, 12s.

HANDBOOK—NORTH ITALY, TURIN, MILAN,
PAVIA, CREMONA, the ITALIAN LAKES, BREGAMO, BRESCIA,
VERONA, MANTUA, VICENZA, PADUA, VENICE, FERRARA,
BOLOGSA, RAVENAA, RIMINI, PARMA, MODENA, PIACENZA,
GENOA, and the RIVIERA, &c. Maps, 10z.

HANDBOOK — CENTRAL ITALY, FLORENCE, Lucca, Tuscany, Umbria, the Marches, and the late Patrimony of St. Peter. Map. 10s.

MEMOIRS of the EARLY ITALIAN PAINT-ERS, and of the PROGRESS OF PAINTING IN ITALY. From Cimabue to Bassano. Portraits, 12s.

HANDBOOK-ROME and its Environs. Maps,

HANDBOOK of PAINTING—The ITALIAN SCHOOLS, Illustrations, 2 vols, 30s.

HANDBOOK—SOUTH ITALY, NAPLES and its ENVIRONS, POMPHI, HERCULANEUM, VESUVIUS; SORRENTO, CAPH, &C.; AMALPI, PASTUS, POZEROLI, CAPUA, TARABTO, BARI; BRINDISI and the ROADS from Rome to NAPLES.

HANDBOOK—EGYPT, including DESCRIPTIONS of the NILE, NUBIA, ALEXANDRIA, CAIRO, the PYBAMIDS, THEBER, the SUEZ CANAL, the PENINSULA of SINAI, the OASES, the FYOON, &c. Map, 15s.

HANDBOOK - GREECE, the IONIAN ISLANDS, CONTINENTAL GREECE, ATHERS, the PELOFONNESUS, the ISLANDS of the ÆGRAN SEA, ALBANIA, THESSALY, and MACEDONIA. Maps, 15s.

HANDBOOK — TURKEY in ASIA, CONSTANTINOPLE, the BOSPHORUS, DARDANELLES, BROUSA, PLAIN OF TROY, CRETS, CYPRUS, SMYRNA, EPHERUS, the SEVEN CHURCHES, COASTS of the BLACK SEA, ARMENIA, MESOPOTAMIA, &c. Maps and Plans, 15s.

HANDBOOK-DENMARK, SLESWIG, HOLSTRIN, COPENHAGEN, JUTLAND, ICELAND. Map, 62.

HANDBOOK-SWEDEN, STOCKHOLM, UPSALA, GOTHENBURG, the SHORES of the Baltic, &c. 6s.

HANDBOOK-NORWAY, CHRISTIANIA, BERGEN, TRONDELEM, the FIELDS and FIGURE. Map, 9s.

HANDBOOK-RUSSIA, St. Petersburg, Moscow, Finland, &c. Maps, 18s.

HANDBOOK - INDIA, BOMBAY and MADRAS. Map, 2 vols. 12s. each.

HANDBOOK-HOLY LAND, SYRIA, PALESTINE, SISAI, ROOM, the SYRIAN DECENTS, JERUSALEM, PETRA, DANASCUS, and PALMYRA. Maps, 20s.

\*\*\* HANDBOOK TRAVELLING MAP OF PALESTINE, In a Case, 12s.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

Cantil LIFE

BREE

STAN

Novi

FAWO

RECE

LIBR SIR T

LIPE

Score ING

FINE "B

BIT

MUSI

DEAD

Con

S

S

S THI

tion

man

it h

wou

liter

Cap

such

siste

whi

liter

cult

take

abor

his

subs

con

The

surp

mar

mig

they

emi

tion valu

tim

whi

a fa

The

inte

drai

read

of (

nea

read

Sen

the

styl

the

and

the

san

hav

any

the

N

# RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S LIST.

The TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE for JULY will contain the continuation of

THE FIRST VIOLIN.

The TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE for JULY will contain, amongst many other papers,

THE MEMOIR OF A WICKED NOBLEMAN.

The TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE for JULY will contain, amongst many other papers,

SOME TENDENCIES IN MODERN PAINTING.

The TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE for JULY will contain, amongst many other papers,

ANECDOTES OF BARTON BOOTH, THE ACTOR.

The TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE for JULY will contain, amongst many other papers,

DOLLY: A PASTORAL STORY.

# SIX POPULAR NOVELS.

AT ALL LIBRARIES.

Mr. ROBERT BLACK'S 'LOVE or LUCRE?'

"A fresh and original novel. The reader is in the grip of the author from the beginning to the end."—Piccadilly.

The NOTARY'S DAUGHTER and the HOUSE of PENARVAN. From the French, by Lady GEORGIANA FULLERTON. 2 vols.

On Tuesday next, in 3 vols.

FREDA. By the Author of 'Mrs. Jerningham's Journal.

SECOND EDITION of 'SEAFORTH.' By FLORENCE MONTGOMERY, Author of 'Misunder-stood,' &c. 3 vols.

JET: HER FACE OR HER FORTUNE? By Mrs. ANNIE EDWARDE<sup>4</sup>, Author of 'Leah; a Woman of Fashion.' Crown 8vo.

KINGSDENE. By the Hon. Mrs. FETHER-STONHAUGH. Author of 'Kilcorran.' 2 vols.

# THE NOVELS OF MRS. HENRY WOOD.

At all Booksellers', in crown 8vo. price 6s. each,

Edina Edina.

East Lynne. (75th Thous.) Shadow of Ashlydyat.
Oswald Cray. The Channings. (30th do.) Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles. The Master of Greylands. Verner's Pride. Within the Maze. Lady Adelaide. Bessy Rane. Roland Yorke. Oakburn's Lord Daughter.

Dene Hollow. George Canterbury's Will. Trevlyn Hold. Mildred Arkell. St. Martin's Eve. Elster's Folly. Anne Hereford. A Life's Secret. Red Court Farm. Orville College. Parkwater.

RICHARD BENTLEY & Son, New Burlington-street, Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

# 13, Great Marlborough-street.

## HURST & BLACKETT'S NEW WORKS.

# CONVERSATIONS with M. THIERS.

M. GUIZUT, and other Distinguished Persons, during the Second Empire. By the late NASSAU W. SENIUR. Edited by his Daughter, M. C. M. SIMPSON. 2 vols. Svo. 30s.

Empire. By the late NASSAU W. SENIOR. Edited by his Daughter, M. C. M. SIMPSON. 2 vols. Svo. 300.

Among other persons whose conversations are recorded in these volumes are King Leopold, the Duc de Broglie. Lord Cowley, Counts Arrivabene, Corcelle, Daru, Flahault, Kergolay, Montalembert, Generals Lamoricière and Chizanowski; Sir Henry Ellis; Messieurs Ampère, Beaumont, Blanchard, Bouffet, Auguste Chevalier, Victor Cousin, De Witt, Duchâtel, Ducpetiaux. Dumon, Dupard, Duvergier, de Hauranne, Léon Faucher, Frère-Orban, Grimbiot, Guizot, Lafitte, Labaume, Lamartine, Lanjutnias, Mallac, Manin, Mérimés, Mignet, Jules Mohl. M. ntanelli, Nettement, Odillon-Barrot, Quêtelet. Kémusat, Rogier, Rives, Rossini, Horace Say, Thiers. Trouvé Chauvel, Villemain, Wolowski; Mesdames Circourt, Cornu, Ristori, &c. Ristori, &c.

# MEMOIRS of GEORGIANA, LADY

CHATTERTON, with some Passages from HER DIARY. By E. HENEAGE DERING, 1 vol. 8vo. 18s.

"Lady Chatterton's Diary gives a sketch of society during a well-lown but ever-interesting period. Mr. Dering may be congratulated having furnished a graceful epilogue to the story of an interesting "—Atheracom." inte "-Alheneum.

"In this work we have the pleasant picture of a literary artist and an amiable lady, and some interesting anecdutes which give a value to the volume." -John Bull.

A LEGACY; being the LIFE and

REMAINS of JOHN MARTIN, Schoolmaster and Poet. Written and Edited by the Author of JOHN HALIFAX, GENTLEMAN."

Tols. with Portrait, tile.

"Mrs. Craik has related a beautiful and pathetic story—a story of faith and courage as dustring energy on the part of a young and gifted man, who might under other croumstances have w-n a place in literature. The story is one worth reading "—Pall Mall Gazette.

"In these volumes a well-known novelist presents us with a history so touching, so marvellous, and so simple, as no invention could produce. Few more pathetic or more instructive volumes have failen in our way."—Lorning Peak.

# HISTORY of ENGLISH HUMOUR.

By the Rev. A. G. L'ESTRANGE. 2 vols. 21s.
"Mr. L'Estrange has chosen a subject of the most attractive kind.
He shows large reading, and has certainly produced a readable hook.
As a collection the volumes are admirable "—British Quarterly Rev.

# LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARONET-

AGE for 1878. Under the Especial Patronage of HER MAJESTY. Corrected by the Nobility. 47th Edition. 1 vol. with the Arms beautifully engraved, handsomely bound, glit edges, 31s. 62.

# The LIFE of MARIE ANTOINETTE.

By Professor CHARLES DUKE YONGE. Cheap Edition. Forming the New Volume of "HURST & BLACKETT'S STANDARD LIBRARY," With Portrait, Sp. bound.

# THE NEW NOVELS.

The PRIMROSE PATH. By Mrs. OLIPHANT, Author of 'Chronicles of Carlingford,' &c. 3 vols

CALEB BOOTH'S CLERK. By Mrs.
G. LINNÆUS BANKS, Author of 'The Manchester Man, &c.
3 vols.

# MARGERY TRAVERS. By Miss

BEWICK E, author of 'Onwards, but Whither ? Ac. 3 vols.

"An excellent novel. It is thoroughly fresh, interestion, and enternines, conformation, the standard enough to keep
"A singularly clever nove." Measurge.

"A well and artistically told story."—Court Journal.

# BROTHER GABRIEL. By M.

BETHAM-EDWARDS, Author of 'Kirry' ' Bridget, 26. 3 vols.

"Brother Gabriel' is in every sense a remarkable novel, worthy of
Miss Edwards's reputation."—Sunday Times.
"Brother Gabriel' will be one of the most popular novels of the
"Brother Gabriel' with the deepest interest. The characters are
lifelike."—Court Journal.

# BOTH in the WRONG. By Mrs. John

KENT SPENDER, Author of ' Mark Evimer's Revenge' 3 vols "The tone of this novel is pleasant and healthy, and it is written with ours. In Mrs Elimore the author has drawn a beautiful and noble character—Pall Mull Gazelle.
"A remarkably clever and interesting novel."—Messenger.
"A story worked out is the choicest language, abound on in incident, and in which the characters are drawn with striking individuality."
Count Journal.

# The HAZARD of the DIE. By Mrs.

ALFRED W. HUNT. Author of 'Thornicroft's Model,' &c. 3 vols.
"A very pleasing book "—Atheneum.
"An exceptionally delightful nover "—Examiner.
"This is one of the mest fascinating novels which has appeared this season. It is a most finished picture of real life, enlivened by inimitable touches of pathos and humour."—Post.

# THIRD EDITION of VIVA. By Mrs.

FORRESTER, Author of ' Mignon, "This powerful novel is well written; the interest never flags, the plot is cleverly worked out."-Post.

# HATHERCOURT RECTORY.

Mrs. MoLESWORTH, Author of 'The Cuckoo Clock.' &c. 3 vo "We have read 'Hatherc art Bectory' with not a little pleasu. The tone of the book is healthy throughout."—Saturday Review.

# NEW PUBLICATIONS.

Demy 8vo. price 15s,

## MEMOIR OF ALFRED SMEE. F.R.S.

By his DAUGHTER.

With a Selection from his Miscellaneous Writings and a Portrait.

SEVENTH EDITION, with Emendations and Additions, fcap, 8vo. cloth, price 5s.

# TEXT-BOOK OF MUSIC.

By HENRY C. BANISTER,

Professor of Harmony and Composition at the Royal Academy of Music.

SECOND EDITION, Revised, fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

# A CONCISE HISTORY OF MUSIC.

FROM THE COMMENCEMENT OF THE CHRISTIAN ERA TO THE PRESENT TIME.

For the Use of Students.

By II. G. BONAVIA HUNT, Mus. Bac. Oxon., Warden of Trinity College, London, and Lecturer on Musical History in the same College.

"Mr. Hunt has produced a well-arranged and really concise history of the subject with which he deals,"—Saturday Review.

NEW VOLUME IN BOHN'S STANDARD LIBRARY.

# LESSING'S DRAMATIC WORKS.

Translated into English. In 2 vols.

Vol. J. Containing NATHAN the WISE-EMILIA GALOTTI-Miss SARA SAMPSON-and PHILOTAS.

Together with an INTRODUCTORY MEMOIR by HELEN ZIMMERN, and a Portrait.

NEW VOLUME IN BOHN'S STANDARD LIBRARY.

# THE SPIRIT OF LAWS.

By M. DE SECONDAT, BARON DE MONTESQUIEU. With D'ALEMBERT'S Analysis of the Work,

Translated from the French by THOMAS NUGENT, LL.D. A New Edition, Revised, with Additional Notes, and a New Memoir from the latest French Editions,

By J. V. PRICHARD. 2 vols. price 7s.

"Montesquieu, by his 'Esprit des Lois,' is the first philosopher who can justly be said to have laid any basis for social science. That which characterizes the chief force of this memorable work, and which shows the superiority of its illustrious author over all contemporary philosophers, is the preponderating tendency to conceive political phenomena as necessarily controlled by invariable natural laws."

From Mr. G. H. Leves's 'Comte's Philosophy.'

NEW VOLUMES IN BOHN'S STANDARD LIBRARY.

# HARRIET MARTINEAU'S HIS-TORY OF THE THIRTY YEARS' PEACE, 1815-1846.

With NEW and COPIOUS INDEX.

In 4 vols. 3s. 6d. each.

Full Catalogues sent, post free, to all parts of the World on application.

# BOHN'S LIBRARIES,

Containing Standard Works of European Literature in the English Language, on

History, Biography, Topography, Archæology, Theology, Antiquities,

Science, Philosophy, Natural History, Poetry, Art, Fiction.

With Dictionaries and other Books of Reference, comprising in all Translations from the

French, German, Italian, Spanish.

Feandinavian, Anglo-Saxon, Latin and Greek.

3s. 6d. or 5s. per Volume (with exceptions). A Complete Set, in 620 Volumes, price 138/, 16s.

London: GEORGE BELL & SONS, York street, Covent-garden.

78

E.

IC.

N

of

V

S.

TI-

N.

V

17.

con

y.

QY.

3.

d

10

ng

t, in

RS

## SATURDAY, JUNE 22, 1878.

| SENIOR'S CONVE                       | ERSATIONS | WITH           | THIERS            |         | • •          |       | 789  |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------|---------|--------------|-------|------|
| LIFE IN THE M                        |           |                |                   |         |              |       | 790  |
| BRESLY ON CAT                        | ILINE ANI | CLOR           | ius               |         |              |       | 791  |
| STANLEY'S AFRI                       |           |                |                   | No      | TICE)        |       | 799  |
| NOVELS OF THE                        |           |                |                   |         |              |       | 793  |
| PAWCETT ON FI                        |           | E              |                   |         | ••           |       | 794  |
| RECENT VERSE                         |           |                | ••                |         | ••           |       | 796  |
| LIBRARY TABLE                        |           |                |                   |         |              | 796   | -797 |
| SIR THOMAS DEBRIDGE LETT             | RR; BAR   | ARDY,<br>ON V. | D.C.L.;<br>BIBRA; | SA<br>N | LES; COTES I | ROM   | -800 |
| LIPERARY GOSS                        | IP        | **             | **                | ••      |              | 800-  | -801 |
| SCIENCE-MR. L<br>INGS; GOSSIP        |           |                |                   |         |              |       | -808 |
| FINE ARTS-MR "BLACK AND BITION; SALE | WHITE";   | THE            | INTERNA           | ATIC    | NAL E        | XHI-  | -806 |
| BITTOM , DAGE                        | a; Gossir | 0.0            |                   |         |              |       |      |
| MUSIC - ROYAL<br>THEATRE; CO         | ITALIA    | N OPE          | RA; H             | ER      | MAJE         | STY'S | -808 |

## LITERATURE

Conversations with M. Thiers, M. Guizot, and other Distinguished Persons during the Second Empire. By the late William Nassau Senior. Edited by his Daughter, M. C. M. Simpson. 2 vols. (Hurst & Blackett.)

This new series of Mr. Senior's "Conversations" has been for some years past known in manuscript to his more intimate friends, and it has always been felt that no former series would prove more valuable or important.

Mr. Senior's method was peculiar. He was literally the prince of "interviewers." Neither Capt. Grose nor any other "chield" ever took such elaborate notes, or printed them so consistently. Mr. Senior had a social position which gave him admission into the best literary and political circles of Paris. He was a cultivated and sensible man, who knew how to take full advantage of such an opening. And, above all, he had by long practice so trained his memory as to enable it to recall all the substance, and often the words, of the long conversations which he was always holding. These conversations he wrote down with a surprising accuracy, and then handed the manuscript to his various friends, that they might correct or modify his report of what they had said.

This book thus contains the opinions of eminent men given in the freedom of conversation, and afterwards carefully revised. Of their value there cannot be a question. At the same time it is fair to recognize the drawbacks which prevent these reminiscences from being a fascinating as well as an important work. The fact is that their interest is of a purely intellectual character. Mr. Senior had no dramatic instinct of any kind, and though the reader gets the thoughts and ideas of Thiers, of Guizot, and of others, he never gets much nearer the men themselves than if he were reading so many treatises by them. Mr. Senior scarcely ever describes anything, and the very few touches of life that are supplied are wanting in picturesque detail and graphic style. Then, too, these conversations-with the exception of some striking phrase here and there in French-are translations, and these translations naturally fall into a certain sameness of expression, however different may have been the speakers. Again, there is never any indication-except so far as the words themselves may give it—as to when the

speaker paused before he spoke, or hesitated to give a reply at all, or was moved to emotion of whatever kind. Hence, with all the scrupulous care that Mr. Senior took, there is a certain hard, dry precision about all his reports.

The last exception we must take is one which, after all, is scarcely needed; but still, in several of these long conversations, carefully reported and accurately arranged as they are, there seem occasional passages hardly worth reporting. No man, living or dead, ever had so completely the power of speaking with the tongue of men and angels that he should not at times utter something of less value than his wont; and here the reader finds every now and then that utterances of less value are not always entirely excluded.

However, after allowing for all this, the book remains one of permanent-for of real historical-interest.

The conversations with M. Thiers are the most memorable, for M. Thiers was, of course, the most remarkable not merely of Mr. Senior's friends, but of the Frenchmen of our time, and M. Thiers spoke to Mr. Senior with the utmost frankness and openness. Mr. Senior's intercourse with M. Guizot (so far, at least, as these volumes give it) was more limited, and M. Guizot, although he played a conspicuous part during many years of his life, was never really a very interesting man. His subtlety was the subtlety of a theologian rather than a statesman. One French critic says of his style that it is "empreint d'une sèche et glaciale tristesse." Another, the ablest of the French critics of to-day, speaks of him as having been condemned by his theories "a la politique la plus stérile et la plus dangereuse de toutes, la politique de la résistance.

Another of Mr. Senior's friends was M. Montalembert, with his earnest sense of the requirements of the present, and his ardent longings for the devotion of the past. Another was M. Lamartine, who had already reached the highest point of his career, and who was now learning the sad experience of how quickly men and their benefits may be forgotten. And there were others hardly less illustrious, from all of whom Mr. Senior was eager to gather information on all the topics of the day.

The first conversations recorded in these volumes were held in the spring of 1852. The Coup d'État bad taken place a month or two before, and the question of its effects was still foremost in the thoughts and on the lips of all. The book, however, opens with a retrospective sketch by Thiers of his own former policy. He seems to have thought Mr. Senior's education somewhat neglected in this particular, and offered to instruct him in ten lessons. Into this we cannot now enter, curious as the story is, but it is pleasant to read in the very opening sentence, "The corner-stone of my policy has always been the English alliance." Later on always been the English alliance." he spoke of Louis Napoleon :-

"He tried to seduce me through my family. I am absolute out of doors, but a slave at home. tell my wife that at home I am chez elle; when out I am chez moi. He utterly failed with her. She is devoted to the Orleanist family, though she springs, like myself, from the bourgeoisie. . . . What he wanted, above all, was my sanction to his imperial tendencies, and I have sometimes almost regretted that I did not favour them, and try to turn him into a constitutional monarch. . . . He few years he will have broken all its bones, and fears the Socialists, and his disposition is one of

those which hate whatever they fear, but he has many points in common with them. He sympa-thizes with their detestation of the bourgeoisie and of the educated classes."

A week or two later and Mr. Senior is at Brussels, interviewing King Leopold, who showed a not unnatural distrust of what France, under its new government, might meditate :-

" I am preparing for the storm whenever it may come. I allow the Chambers to manage the internal affairs of the country, but on one subject I choose to have a will of my own, and that is its defence. The works now constructing at Antwerp will make it a fortress of the first order. They irritate Louis Napoleon, but I cannot help that."

He thought England anything but safe from France :-

"A Frenchman has no honour when what he thinks the glory or the interests of France are concerned. And as for friendly feelings, there is no hate so bitter as his hatred of England. Rely on it that if this tyranny lasts you will be attacked "

It is now almost curious to recall the fact that these suspicions of King Leopold's were more than shared in England. Thierry, the historian, rallied Miss Wynn, who was then resident in Paris, on the state of panic we were all in, and, indeed, we see the traces of it in every memoir and letter of the time. The Times, in its annual summary of events for 1852, had caught the infection and writes :-

"Our security is affected by the blow that struck down the liberties of France. What Napoleon III. has done to his subjects he may, with as little warning or hesitation, do to us, who have less claim to his mercy."

And Thiers himself thought war with England not improbable. In an important conversation which Mr. Senior had with him in the November of the same year he says :-

"The temptation to punish you for Waterloo, not only to avenge Napoleon, but to eclipse him, to effect what the hero of this century did not venture to attempt, is one which his wild, irregular, presumptuous ambition will not resist unless you make success impossible. . . . He probably will perish by war, he certainly would perish by peace, and he will prefer a remote and perhaps a brilliant fall to an immediate and a disgraceful one."

The spring of 1853 found Mr. Senior again in Paris, but the centre of interest had entirely shifted. The question was no longer what France, but what Russia would do. The French empire was established, the Emperor was married, and everything, so far as France went, seemed settled and prosperous. But the Crimean War was already darkening the horizon. Mr. Senior had interesting conversations with Faucher, Say, and others, but one which he records with Thiers is of intrinsic importance, and we must quote the more striking passages :-

"The English Cabinet," said Thiers, "trusts to the good faith of Nicholas, and to his assurances that he will not enter Constantinople. Nicholas without doubt is an honest man, and, as far as that is possible, an honest statesman, but the promises of no statesman are to be trusted for one instant after they interfere with the interests or wishes of his country. Such wishes are irresistible. They sweep away like chaff understandings and engagements and even treaties."

Again, in the belief that England was still hardly roused to war, he added :-

"You have refused to interfere; you have let Nicholas twist himself round the buffalo. In a

Nº 26

I have

I will

on app

so ups

Was a

to a sp

my shi

money

There

men w

the ot

I was

on my

and a

I had

wisits

Colle

all wi

of my

well.

came

drive

eleph him ; faller

Fouj

said,

Davi

was

story to D

pens Tool

(age

Nar

gave

as ;

who

awa

yet Aft

talk

my hav

ī

my Ho

san

nar

alij my con 'w aga fal

an car agg 'H W ch di th '] le fo

swallow it." "Dearly you will pay for it when Russia is mistress of the Black Sea as well as the Baltic. France and England will then sink into second-rate powers. She will have an army twice as large as ours, and a fleet equal to yours. Sweden and Norway are already her vassals."

During the next two or three years the thoughts and conversation of Mr. Senior's friends naturally turn mainly on the Crimean War, and their various estimates—the estimates of very able and competent menare worth studying. Thiers says, "The acquisition by Russia of the Crimea and Bessarabia was a severe blow to Austria. Her acquisition of Moldavia and Wallachia would be a fatal one." Guizot believes "a war with Russia was probably inevitable. But it has come too soon." But the best military opinion as to the war is that of General Chrzanowski, who had served under the Poles, the Russians, and the Italians, and knew the secret of the strength and weakness of the organization of the several European armies. One sentence of his seems as if uttered only the other day instead of twenty-four years ago .-

"Above all I would not lose time. You both seem as unprovided as if this war had taken you by surprise. Three months hence the Turks may have lost their fortresses, such as they are, on the Danube. Their generals and their statesmen may have been corrupted. The very best people that I know are Turks of the lower classes. The very worst people that I know are the Turks in office. Power is gained there by bribery, treachery, and extortion. Every man in authority is a rogue. . . . The (Turkish) privates have every soldierly quality. The Turk is strong, he is docile, he is sober, he is intelligent, he has a contempt for life nothing. If you could train and officer them as you did the Portuguese, you would make them the best troops in Europe; as good as your own, perhaps better." which is both fatalist and fanatic, and he can live on

But the war at last is over, and we cannot but reproduce this suggestive little scrap of conversation :-

"SENIOR.—Is it true that as soon as the great treaty had been agreed upon the Emperor said, 'Maintenant je vais commencer à embellir Paris'?
"Merimée.—It is bien trouvé, and I dare say

that it is true."

More curious still, and the confidence is worth remembering, is the open avowal of a philosopher like Victor Cousin :-

"We must, in the language of the protocols, 'rectify' our northern frontier. We do not want Antwerp or Ostend; you may make them free ports; but we must have Liége and Hainault and Brabant. We could easily find indemnities for Leopold. Turkey is dead. Her European provinces must be governed by a Christian. There is spoil enough in them for everybody. We could carve out for him a kingdom much larger, finer, and more populous than his mushroom of Bel-gium. He might have Constantinople instead of Brussels."

The calm cynicism which makes even a man of Cousin's liberal mind think only of the interests of kings, and not at all of the wishes of the people, is really wonderful.

In 1858, the relations between France and England were again, as in 1852, becoming strained and difficult. In January the bomb of Orsini had exploded, and, though the Emperor himself escaped, that explosion was, in fact, the signal of Italian independence, and for some weeks it was matter of doubt whether it had not fatally shattered the English alliance. A further plot by a Dr. Bernard had been discovered in England, and

an English jury had acquitted the man. Certain French colonels uttered irresponsible menaces. On our side the volunteer movement started into life, and the Laureate wrote his "Form, form, riflemen, form." Mr. Dallas, the American minister at St. James's, writes to Mr. Cass :

"Very bitter feelings have seized the populations of both countries. France would seem to go with her military chiefs in pursuit of some external grievance, whose effect at home will be the consolidation of the Imperial dynasty, and a succession of fields of glory. Nothing more in harmony with prevailing passions or more promising than a war with England."

It was just at this time that Mr. Senior had another conversation-perhaps the most suggestive of any-with M. Thiers:-

"Senior.-And what would you advise us to do?

"THIERS.-I advise you, as a sincere friend of the alliance, to give up frankly and immediately your senseless, irritating opposition to the Suez Canal, keeping Perim as a set-off, if you want it. I advise you, as I advise France, to improve your legislation as to crimes committed abroad or against foreign countries. Our mediæval legislation is inconsistent with the present international intercourse. I advise your newspapers to avoid ripping up old sores; but, above all, I advise you to take care of your army and of your navy, and not to leave the Channel unguarded in order to blockade the ports of Guinea.

But we must stop. The extracts worth extracting seem to grow upon us. There is scarcely a page without some memorable statement by some memorable man. Politics and society and literature-the three great interests that make up life-are all discussed in turn, and there is no discussion which is unproductive of weighty thought or striking fact.

We will, however, find room for a curious estimate of Guizot's. He is speaking about

"I am going to give the English some praise and a little blame. . . . No people have more of the elements of good company, more knowledge, or imagination, or taste, or humour, or wit. But they are too reserved or too indolent to make the best use of them; they want free trade in ideas, and often substitute words for them. From time to time I have lived in an English country neighbourhood; and in every house I ate the same dinner and heard the same conversation.

We have already indicated what we conceive to be the defects of this book. It would require many pages of extracts to do justice to its merits.

Life in the Mofussil; or, the Civilian in Lower Bengal. By an Ex-Civilian. 2 vols. (C. Kegan Paul & Co.)

LIFE in the Mofussil is or should be pleasant to the Indian civilian. When he first lands there is the prospective happiness of opportunities of useful work, and if he be ambitious the possibility of great responsibility and occupation of some of the most important posts that Government has to bestow. Later, again, he has the gratification which the possession of power affords, added to the satisfaction which good work honestly done entails, and to their honour be it said that in no part of the world is there more good work done or more honestly done than by the Anglo-Indian Civil Service. It is to be feared however, that the story of such a life will interest few readers. Some there are, no doubt, living in retirement in Bayswater or Bath,

who from old association will take an interest in the Griffin's dinner party at Calcutta, the intrusive cow at Patna, and the detail of administrative and judicial work, monotonous though important and absolutely necessary as it is to the maintenance of our Indian Empire. For the general reading public something more is required. They know India vaguely, from books, or at the best from a six months' trip spent in rushing from one point of interest to another, or in the excitament of a new sport, and such a work as this consequently does not come home to them as a picture of real life, but seems a tiresome account of an organization which is no more business of theirs than the proceedings of the vestry of St. Pancras or Marylebone. You may tell of the great achievements of statesmen or soldiers, the political importance of our empire, the development and power of development of production and trade, the ancient civilization and its remains, the beautiful scenery to be found in many parts, but not of the successful foundation of a municipality at Durbhungah, although "up to that time the place had been in a beastly state of filth, the thoroughfares covered with refuse, and obstructed with mat erections, verandahs, &c., at the will of individuals."

Nevertheless, for those who care to read through these volumes, there is much to stimulate reflection. A simple narrative of one man's experience written with no such design it yet brings prominently to notice the fact that at present there is no aptitude for, and more, no capability of, self-government among the natives of India. In the smallest matters of local development or improvement the initiative is with the English officer, and later, the organization is equally his-any help he may receive from the native being mechanical and afforded from a wish to please the man in power, not from any appreciation of the measures proposed. There are two sides to such a picture; it may be on the one hand that such a condition makes the permanent existence of our rule easier, but on the other it makes it more expensive. In truth, we have forced upon the country an elaborate system for which it is in no way prepared, and which tends to increase budget difficulties. The judicial experiences of the author afford numerous examples of this-of which we will give one illustration. The parties to the dispute were an European and a native, the former of whom had obtained a decree which the latter considered unjust, and the following is his account to the author of the manner in which he obtained justice :-

"So I went into Dacca, and called on the Sudder Ameen (the subordinate Civil Judge). He sent out to say that he had a headache, and could not see me. I was young and hot-blooded at the time, and I stood in the courtyard, and shouted in a loud voice, 'Is the Sudder Ameen so ashamed of the unjust decree that he has given against Kali Narain, that he is afraid to see him?' The Kali Narain, that he is arraid to see him; Sudder Ameen heard this, as I intended, and sent out begging me to come in. So I went in, and he said,—'Abuse me, abuse all my female relations, and I will embrace your feet; but do not ruin me. -I replied, 'Why have you given this unjust decree when you knew that the land was mine?'
—He said, 'The fact is, I am a poor man, and I have a small estate which is surrounded on two sides by Davis Sahib's land. I dare not give a decree against him, as he would certainly somehow get my estate. But you can appeal to the Sudder Court in Calcutta. I have given my decree, but 78

rest

the

anona

ary

lian

blic

low

mon

one

ite-

this

13 a unt

esa

trv

tell

or

ire,

of

ind

da-

gh

red

ns,

ad

m-

ne

gn

nd

ng

he

in

nt

it

m

d

I have not written my grounds of decision; and I will so write these that my order must be upset on appeal.' As a fact, added Kali Narain, 'it was so upset."—"Another time," he went on, "there so upset.—Another time, he went on, there was a great riot here: just over there (pointing to a spot a few hundred yards distant). One of my shareholders was fighting with me, and Davis Sahib had taken up his side, and advanced him moneyon loan. They put up a cutcherry just there, in sight of my house, and I could not stand it. There was a great fight, and they do say that seven men were killed. I was not here, though of course the other side had many witnesses to swear that I was present on an elephant, directing the men on my side. Both parties made complaints to the police; and I was at first arrested as a principal, and actually kept in custody for two days. But I was released on bail; for on the day of the riot I had taken care to be in Dacca, and had paid visits of ceremony to the Commissioner Sahib, the Collector Sahib, and the Judge Sahib, and they were all witnesses to my alibi. But I will open the whole of my heart to you. I once paid out Davis Sahib well. I was in Dacca, in my house there, when a man came in to inform me that one of my elephantdrivers had been standing up on the back of his elephant, to cut some branches of a fig-tree for him; that the elephant had moved on, and he had fallen on a heap of bricks lying below, had broken his leg, and bruised himself very severely. My Foujdari Mookhtyar (Criminal Court Attorney) was present, and heard this. 'Wait a little,' he said, 'and we will have a splendid case against was present, and neard this.

Wat a little, he said, 'and we will have a splendid case against Davis Sahib.' That evening the wounded man was brought in to me, and he told the following story :- 'Yesterday I was coming in from Bhowal to Dacca, with 500 rupees in money for the expenses of the house in Dacca. When I got near Toongee I met two of Davis Sahib's gomastahs (agents) and fifteen or sixteen men. They asked me where I was going. I said, 'To Dacca.'—'What for?'—'To take money for Baboo Kali Narain's expenses there.' Then the gomastabs gave the order to seize me. I called out, 'Duhai,' but they dragged me off my elephant, beat me, as you see, broke my leg, and plundered the money. There were two or three villagers near, who saw this, and my assistant driver, who ran who saw this, and my assistant univer, who ran away and escaped unhurt.' . . . While the case was yet pending, Davis Sahib came to pay me a visit. After salutations, he said 'Kali Narain, I want to talk to you about this false case pending against my servants."—"What false case?" I said. "You my servants.— What false case? I said. You have no right to say any case of mine is false.'—'Oh!' said Davis, 'You know it is false, and I have been to the gaol, and talked to my servants, and I know quite well it is all false. How can you do such a thing? We worship the same God, though we call Him by a different name; and you must know that God will be very angry with you for this.'- 'God, doubtless, will be a little angry,' I said, 'but I must risk that, for I have got two of your agents and ten of your employés in prison and it is too good a thing to let slip.' . . . I was at length persuaded, and I sent for my mookhtyar, and told him I thought I would consent to compromise the case.—'But,' said he, 'what is to become of Davis Sahib's false cases against us?'—'I did not know there were any false cases,' said Davis, 'but my mookhtyar is outside. Call him in, and ask him. We did so, and the man said, 'Yes; there are three small cases. Baboo Kali Narain has such a heavy case against us, that I was obliged to do something.'—
'Have them compromised at once,' said Davis.
We then finally settled that he should ask Beauchamp (the Magistrate) to send for me; and he did so. 'Kali Narain,' he said, 'you have something to tell me about this case.'—' Yes,' I said; 'I fear it is not based upon truth.'—' Why did you the it is not based upon truth.— Why lid you let it go on so long, then ?'—'Oh, I have only just found out the details.' I then told him the principal facts, and he allowed the case to be compromised. Davis Sahib and myself settled many matters without fighting after this."—"The

was told ; but it strikes me as very characteristic of the way in which contending parties are in the habit of conducting their litigation, and it is seldom one has an opportunity of getting behind the scenes in this way. I should not have been told all this if it had not occurred many years before. It seemed to me curious that this nobleman of ancient lineage and thoroughly respectable did not appear to see that there was anything dis-honourable in allowing false cases of this sort to be got up in his favour."

Improved communications and the spread of education without a corresponding development of qualities necessary for self-government must also make an increase, year by year, of expensive European material indispensable. Again, famines are reported by telegraph; our humanity and our policy alike render the expenditure of millions necessary to save life, but there are no corresponding local efforts of the people themselves to lessen the effects of such calamities for the future. Everything rests on the government. These are not solitary instances; unfortunately, on every side, in every department of government, the same cause is tending to the same resulting increase of expenditure.

How far the connexion between England and her vast dependency is to be advantageous to both in the future, is a simple question of economics. We cannot sever it. As Col. Malleson has said in a late work, "We took the responsibility upon ourselves, and we are morally bound by it. On whom else could we cast it, if we would? We would not make it over to any European Power; we could not, without assuming the fearful responsibility of a terrible and inevitable future resign it to a native prince. No; we have gained it, and we must keep it."

It only remains to recognize before it is too late the difficulties there are in the way of its being continued to the benefit of both peoples. As has been said before, the principal difficulty is finance. We must remember that true economy is not effected by starving or overworking executive machinery, by risking inefficiency, but rather by avoiding such rapid and costly development as must entail failure, increased taxation in India, already sufficiently heavy, or a burden on imperial resources.

We must now leave the work to the public to read for themselves; they will find in it the experiences of a man, limited as to locality, upon whom were entailed the multitudinous cares and responsibilities of government, told in a simple and readable fashion, with here and there scattered through the book picturesque descriptions of the wild life and sporting adventures which break the monotony of such

Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius. By Edward Spencer Beesly. (Chapman & Hall.)

In the first two of these essays Mr. Beesly affirms that Catiline and Clodius were leaders of the democratic party in Rome, and that they owe the bad reputation which they have in history to the inventive malice of their political enemies. In the third he narrates the actions of Tiberius in such a way as to present him as a faultless character, and he rejects with scorn all the accusations which have been brought against him. Mr. Beesly is not entirely original in the propositions above narrative loses something, of course, by its which he affirms. De Quincey long ago sequence that history at translation from the original Bengali in which it suggested that Catiline and Clodius were extent, nonsensical:—

democratic leaders, and had been much vilified in history, and Merivale, Stahr, and several other writers have refused to believe a large number of the stories which have been told to the discredit of Tiberius. But Mr. Beesly is singular in the intensity of his opinions, and in the mode in which he commends them to his readers.

Mr. Beesly approves of Tiberius without any qualification, and if the same statement cannot be made in regard to Catiline and Clodius, the modifications which he admits are slight. Catiline is a martyr. "Who and what then," he says, "was this man whose deeds and purposes brought upon him not merely failure and death but a martyrdom of rineteen centuries, from which even his iron soul must have shrunk, could he have foreseen

It is in the method of procedure, however, that Mr. Beesly has a claim to a special place for himself. An ordinary critic would have examined carefully the sources of the history which is regarded as fallacious. He would in this way have had some difficult work before him. Our account of the Catilinarian conspiracy is not derived from Cicero alone. A narrative of it is given by Sallust, who belonged to the democratic faction. How did he become so ignorant of the history of his own party as to accuse one of its leaders of every kind of crime? Sallust was intimate with Cæsar and warmly attached to him. How is it that he represents Cæsar as calling Catiline and his associates traitors and parricides? These and many such questions would occur to the historical investigator, but none of them troubles Mr. Beesly. He knows a more ex-cellent way, and, though he has not expounded this way, we can easily gather it from his writings.

He adopts for his basis the proposition that nearly all historians are blockheads. It might be imagined that he means only all Roman historians, but he does not say so, and in some cases it is plain that his statement is general. He speaks of them as the "dull people who have for the most part had the writing of history to themselves," "our dull littérateurs." He also says, "history has always been written (except, perhaps, in the Middle Ages, when there was a church) by the rich or their friends."

One special element of contempt towards the historians is that they belong to the literary class, and even to the lowest orders of the literary class. "I maintain," he says, "that 'popular fickleness' is a phrase that literary men-particularly the poorest of them, journalists and historians-have invented to hide their own incapacity for tracing the orderly evolution of political events." Literary men are singularly stupid.—

"If," he says, "there is a childish way of explaining a political movement, a literary man will generally adopt it. He is irresistibly attracted by what is petty and personal, as he is repelled and alarmed by the idea of an orderly evolution of human affairs."... "Literary men are never disturbed by difficulties and improbabilities, so long as their periods are neatly rounded. A moral contradiction has even a relish for them as affording material for pungent antithesis."

Such being the character of literary men and historians, it follows as an inevitable consequence that history as written is, to a large

an

00

be

ma

VA.

th

the

or,

th

Su

K

for

dis

dia

ref

be

cas

for

4,5

oh

fro

wl

his

sci

tri

tio

th

res

sh

ca

no

for

all

wi

28

of

Et

co

th

pe

fa

th

ha

th

Vi

W

w)

sp

m

tri

D

th

re

W

de

of

"The history of the so-called conspiracy of Catiline as hitherto written is absolutely unintelligible, except on conventional rules of probability, which may satisfy us in melo-drama, but are out of place as applied to real life"...." If the story of Catiline is unintelligible, it is because historians, one and all, have run away with the idea that Cæsar was at that time the leader of the popular party."

The account which these historians give of the conspiracy is in another place called "transparent nonsense." Of the story of Clodius Mr. Beesly says:—

"The origin of this extraordinary conspiracy to disguise an interesting period of history is partly to be looked for in the credulous unphilosophical spirit, the ignorance of practical politics, the conservative tone of mind, and the literary esprit de corps, too common among historians."

He speaks of the "irrationality" and "gross improbability" of "the vulgar account." He characterizes one statement as "unmeaning nonsense."

Mr. Beesly is particularly angry with Cicero as the source of many misleading statements. He says:—

"He now sold himself to the nobles, and began to earn his wages by denouncing revolutionary measures and the leader of the party, Catiline. Among the earliest efforts of his venal tongue in that direction were the orations, &c."

Again,-

"To this object Cicero, inflamed by personal hatred and the proverbial bitterness of a renegade, devoted the whole period of his consulship." . . . . "Cicero thought that society existed for the glory of clever writers and eloquent speakers." . . . . "His idea of good government was a state of things where talkers should always have full swing, and be listened to with respect, while rough practical men should humbly do their bidding."

In the contest between Cicero and Catiline, "the man of action," Catiline, had not a chance against the literary man:—

"The man of letters has had the ear of the world ever since, and has told his story without contradiction. More than that, the literary men have stood by one another, as they always do—like game-preservers or Whitechapel thieves."

And Mr. Beesly draws the moral, "It is not good to make a literary man your enemy," a moral to which he evidently does not give much heed himself.

Mr. Beesly is equally strong against Cicero's statements in regard to Clodius:—

"The ex parte statements of the least trust-worthy of ancient writers have been adopted by modern historians as sober truth; his carefully cooked narratives have been carefully cooked over again till the basis of fact has entirely disappeared," &c. . . . "Cicero of course says that the majority were bribed, and looking at the notoriety of the facts charged against Clodius, historians have accepted his statement, even to its most incredible and disgusting details." . . . "It is impossible to read Cicero's correspondence during this year without feeling the most profound contempt for him as a political observer."

Such are some of Mr. Beesly's utterances in regard to Cicero.

He does not say so much of Tacitus, but what he does say has a strong flavour:—

"At this point commences the narrative of Tacitus, and we have henceforth to deal with a tissue of systematic detraction, sly insinuation, and open invective unparalleled in political biography." . . . "Tacitus may say that these advisers were agents of Sejanus; but that is because he has nothing else to say."

It will be seen from these extracts that

Mr. Beesly considers Niebuhr and Arnold, Mommsen and Merivale to have gone entirely wrong in their narratives of Roman history, and that our authorities, such as Cicero and Tacitus, are worse than worthless. What is to be done in such circumstances? Mr. Beesly does not give us the remedy in so many words; but practically it is, "All these historians are totally destitute of common sense: I, Mr. Beesly, have common sense. I can find out what is true and false in history. Trust to me." "For my part," he says, "I know what to think." In regard to the Catilinarian conspiracy he informs his readers that "The fact is that there was no plot." Of Cicero's statement that he was cheered by the people, he says,-

"The thing is utterly incredible. I have no doubt that the father of his country was invariably hooted by the mob." . . . "I have endeavoured to give a rational and consistent account of the events which have been distorted so audaciously by Cicero and so credulously by his admirers."

In regard to Tiberius he says :-

"It is because I grieve to see two hundred years of history turned into nonsense that I would fain bring the light of common sense to bear on the character and work of some of the leading personages of the Roman Revolution."... "If we can see our way to a probable and consistent theory we shall be satisfied. If not, we will confess that all is darkness. But at any rate we will not go on repeating a tale that is an insult to plain common sense."

It will thus be seen that Mr. Beesly makes plain common sense the criterion of historical truth, but the difficulty about accepting his conclusions derived from common sense is that he seems to be the only historian in the world that ever possessed this common sense, with, perhaps, the exception of Velleius Paterculus. His words are sometimes tantalizing and misleading. Thus he says, in regard to Livia, whom all historians have hitherto regarded as a questionable character, "Let Tacitus and the servum pecus of modern writers say what they will of her, every clearjudging student will recognize in her one of the noblest types of the Roman nation." Might not Mr. Beesly have told us if he ever met such a clear judging student?

Mr. Beesly has a great contempt for antiquaries. He speaks of leaving the trivial details "to scholars, gossips, and antiquaries"; and he remarks in another place, "The investigation of them belongs not to the historian, but to some detective with a literary turn, retired from business." But strangely enough he has a strong itch to gain fame as an antiquary or literary detective. He is quite proud of having found out that Clodius committed the crime of violating the mysteries of Bona Dea on the 1st of May. He repeats the discovery three times; but to any man possessed of ordinary common sense and not of Mr. Beesly's, the discovery is "transparent non-sense." The discovery is one rejected beforehand by every interpreter of Cicero, and Mr. Beesly will, no doubt, retain the sole possession of it. He is equally proud about the discovery in regard to the form of trial to which Clodius was subjected:—"I make bold to say that the historians have hitherto gone upon an entirely wrong scent." We should like to know what there is which Mr. Beesly would not make bold to say, but if he turns to Mommsen's 'Römishes Staatsrecht,' vol. ii.,

p. 627, he will see the collapse of his great discovery. There are many such points which might call for criticism. But Mr. Beesly rarely condescends to give reasons. His readers are asked to accept his common sense without discussion.

The book contains a fourth essay, not mentioned in the title-page,—'Necker and Calonne: an Old Story.' It is a fragment, and it is very difficult to divine the purpose for which it was written. Mr. Beesly remarks in his essay on Clodius, while attacking the literary man,-"It is so easy, and, to the vulgar mind. so agreeable, to attribute the Persian invasion of Greece to a curtain lecture of Atossa's, or the English Reformation to the pretty face of Anne Boleyn." A vulgar fit seems to have seized Mr. Beesly when he wrote the essay on 'Necker and Calonne,' for the drift of it appears to be to show that the French Revolution turned on the question whether M. de Calonne was to continue in power or to make way for M. Necker.

The essays are well written and interesting. Mr. Beesly thinks for himself, and is not without considerable insight into man's nature, and has many generous sympathies. In fact, the book would almost conclusively prove that Mr. Beesly is himself a literary man, and we should have no hesitation in affirming this were it not that his language would lead us to believe that he would reject with scorn such a degrading compliment.

Through the Dark Continent; or, the Sources of the Nile, around the Great Lakes of Equatorial Africa, and down the Livingstone River to the Atlantic Ocean. By Henry M. Stanley. 2 vols. Portraits, Maps, and Illustrations. (Sampson Low & Co.)

(Second Notice.)

MR. STANLEY nowhere lays claim to the title of scientific explorer, yet, looking to the great results achieved by him, it would be difficult to point out a scientific traveller who has laid the geographical world under a greater weight of indebtedness. He has not only explored the shores of the Victoria Nyanza, paid a visit to the Muta Nzige (which is a different lake from Baker's Albert Nyanza, if its recent survey by Col. Mason is accepted as final), and traced the Congo down to the Atlantic, but he has also laid down his itineraries with a remarkable amount of care and detail. He started with a fair supply of instruments, including chronometers, thermometers, aneroids, sextant, pedometers, and last, not least, a photographic apparatus, and almost every page of his narrative bears witness to his having made frequent use of them. The latitudesand longitudes now published differ in many instances from those first communicated in the letters to the Daily Telegraph, and approach much more closely to those determined by his predecessors Speke and Cameron, and more recently by Lieut. Smith. The difference. in the latitudes amounts to between three and five miles, that in the longitudes, as might have been expected, being more considerable. The latitudes determined during the voyage down the Congo appear to have been retained as computed on the spot. An islet near Rubunga, for instance, is stated in a quotation from the author's Diary to be in lat. 1° 40' 44" N. by observation, and in long. 21° 4' E. by account ely

out

en-

Ca-

lit

ich

his

iry

ad,

on

Or

ace

on

RTE

on

for

ig.

re,

ct.

at

we

his

1119

ch

ia-

M

nd

tle

at

ılt

id

ht

ed

nt

nt

1),

th

Ie

18,

a

ge

ıg

es-

in

p-ed

ıd

ht

a, 10

y

and this is precisely the position which it occupies on the map, no allowance having been made for errors in the dead reckoning. In the absence of information about the manner in which these astronomical observations were made, the reader is, of course, unable to judge of their trustworthiness.

The altitudes were determined by noting the boiling-point and by the aneroid. Some of the results obtained by the latter method are given as computed by Mr. Stanley when en route, whilst the boiling-point observations, or, at all events, the more important amongst them, have been recomputed by Lieut. S. S. Sugden, R.N., since the author's return to Europe. The thermometers were tested at Kew, after they had been in use for nearly forty-two months, and the index-error then discovered appears to have been applied indiscriminately to all observations, without reference to date; the proper course would have been to assume that the error increased at a regular rate. The results obtained in the case of observations made during the earlier portions of Mr. Stanley's journeys must, therefore, be excessive. The Victoria Nyanza, for instance, is stated to have an elevation of 4,247 feet, whilst the true height, as computed from Mr. Stanley's own B.P. observation, does not exceed 3,700 feet, a result which agrees very fairly not only with that obtained by Speke, but also with that deduced from the author's own aneroid observations, which is given at 3,615 feet.

Mr. Stanley's notes on the tribes with whom his wanderings brought him into contact are copious, though not perhaps to the extent scientific ethnologists would desire. He contributes further evidence in proof of the migrations of African tribes, migrations which, though naturally not so portentous in their results, may be almost likened to those which shook or shattered the old state - system of Europe in the fifth and sixth centuries. The Waganda have a tradition that their forefathers came from the north or north-east; the original seats of the Waregga and Wakumu, now settled near the Congo, must be looked for in the north; the Watuta or Maviti originally come from beyond the Zambesi, and, within the memory of man, penetrated as far as the shores of the Victoria Nyanza. Many of these tribes are described as light-complexioned, or as exhibiting a mixture of Ethiopic and Negro features. The vocabularies collected by Mr. Stanley clearly show that all the tribes with whom he had more intimate personal relations belong to that great linguistic family which includes the Kafirs in the south, the Sawahali on the east-coast, and the inhabitants of the Ogowai regions. The Waganda, the Wa-Karagwe, and Wasukuma around the Victoria Nyanza, the tribes bordering upon the Tanganyika, and the Waregga, Manyuema, Wayanzi, and others on the Congo, down to where it enters the Atlantic Ocean, all speak cognate idioms, however much they may differ in other respects. Most of the tribes on the Congo appear to be cannibals. Dr. Schweinfurth says of the Nyam-Nyam that "meat, meat," is the watchword that resounds in all their campaigns, and the same war-cry pursued Mr. Stanley during his voyage down that river. He encountered the first traces of cannibalism at Kampunzu, a village of the Walegga, where he noticed two rows of

skulls, ten feet apart, running along the entire length of the village. These skulls appeared to be human; but the chief denied the soft impeachment, and stated that the "nyama" (" meat") had been procured from the forest, and was that of the "soko" or chimpanzee.\* But when Mr. Huxley examined two of these skulls they turned out to be human, "exhibiting all the characteristic peculiarities of the negro tribes." Lower down the river, indubitable evidence of the cannibal practices of the natives was collected.

Mr. Stanley likewise came into contact with what may be called a tribe of dwarfs. The representative of the Watwa whom he "caught" on the Congo stood 4 feet 61 inches high, measured 30 inches round the chest, and 24 inches at the waist. "His head was large, his face decked with a scraggy fringe of whiskers, and his complexion light chocolate. He was exceedingly bow-legged and thinshanked," and Mr. Stanley at first supposed him to be a miserable abortion, cast out by some tribe, and driven to wander through the forest. Further inquiries, however, showed that he had before him a fair representative of the tribe to which he belonged. His weapons consisted of a short bow and tiny reed-arrows, with poisoned heads. This description tallies almost in every particular with that of the Akka, whom Dr. Schweinfurth, who saw several hundred of them, describes as being 4 feet 10 inches in height, whilst the Obongo of du Chaillu differ in having an abundance of hair about their bodies.

Mr. Stanley has taken due note of the Flora and Fauna of the countries which he traversed, and though, not being a scientific botanist, he has not been able to describe new species, his remarks give a very fair notion of tropical southern Africa. He hunted occasionally, as a matter of course, and the information he derived from his native sporting companions is sometimes sufficiently curious .-

"Khamis averred, with an oath, that there was a crocodile which lived in the house of the chief of Ukara, which fed from his hands, and was as docile and obedient to his master as a dog, and as intelligent as a man. Lukongeh (the king of Ukerewe) had once a pretty woman in his harem, who was coveted by the Ukara chief, but the latter could devise no means to possess her for a long time, until he thought of his crocodile. He instantly communicated his desire to the reptile, and bade him lie in wait in the rushes near Msossi until the woman should approach the lake to bathe, as was her custom daily, and then seize and convey her without injury across the eight-mile channel to The next day, at noon, the woman was in the Ukara chief's house. . . . . He then added :-'Machunda, Lukongeh's father, owned a crocodile that stole an Arab's wife, and carried her across the country to the king's house! To Khamis and the Wangwana who listened to him, this last was conclusive evidence that the crocodiles of Ukara were most astonishing creatures."

Our notice will have shown that Mr. Stanley's work is a substantial addition to our geographical literature upon Africa, not only because it deals with vast regions which have hitherto been a blank upon our maps, but also because it supplies exact and trustworthy information with respect to them. It is probable, however, that Mr. Stanley has not by any means exhausted the knowledge acquired during his three years' stay in Africa. To judge from quotations from his diary he found it im-

possible to compress within the two volumes to which his publishers very wisely, from a commercial point of view, confined him the whole of the information collected. No doubt he has something further to say about the tribes he encountered, their tribal marks, and weapons, and, if we are right in supposing that he brought home with him a natural history collection, we trust he will submit it to the scrutiny of scientific men. That he made efforts to collect objects of interest we incidentally learn from his narrative. The goat from Uregga, which he intended to present to an English lady, may have been sacrificed, but other objects not calculated to arouse the covetousness of famishing men may have safely reached the coast. The meteorological observations, which appear to have been made with great regularity, should likewise be published in extenso. None of the materials collected at so great a sacrifice ought to be lost to science, and, if gathered in a separate volume, they would certainly prove acceptable to scientific men, though not, perhaps, to the public at large.

## NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

Mine is Thine. By Lawrence W. M. Lockhart. 3 vols. (Blackwood & Sons.) The Notary's Daughter. By Lady Georgiana Fullerton. 2 vols. (Bentley & Son.) Sir Aubyn's Household. By Sigma. Tinsley & Co.) Ups and Downs. By Annie S. Swan. (Charing Cross Publishing Co.) Summer Snow. By Sarah Tytler. (Ward &

The Fair Maid of Taunton. By Elizabeth

M. Alford. (S. Tinsley & Co.) Life and Adventures of an Unfortunate Author.

(Same publishers.)

MAJOR LOCKHART is a good workman, who prefers to turn out a readable novel every few years, rather than a few unreadable ones every year, like some authors whom there is no need further to particularize. Even be, however, seems this time to have been a little too much in bondage to the printer, to judge from the number of pages of meditation and description, the excision of which would not at all hurt the story. It is rather to be regretted that the publishers, who have lately been encouraging, in a laudable way, the fashion of one-volume novels, did not see their way to applying the same treatment to 'Mine is Thine.' As far as the plot and characters go, we have nothing but praise to give it. It is really delightful to read a story of love-making between a gentleman and lady in the good old fashion of the days before the late Mr. Lawrence and his lady-imitators had discovered that the satyr was an improvement on the man. No one does impossible feats of strength; no one talks French except a Frenchman and his interlocutors, and then it is good French; and the hero with whom novel-readers are so familiar, the "fine animal, of tall stature, with broad shoulders and a fine healthy complexion, and rich, dark, curly hair," the owner of a title and 30,000l. a year, with a large appetite and easy manners, is introduced indeed, but only as a Helot. Not that Major Lockhart's own hero is a prig. Far from it; when out of love he is a keen sportsman and traveller, but he is aware that

<sup>\*</sup> Dr. Schweinfurth states that Nyam-Nyam means "great eaters" in the language of the Dinka,

imag

of ti

the I

only

defea

gilen

and

syste

some

selve

ackn

Such

to re

men

proc

and

migl

diffe

It is

antie

com

lead

trad

conf

busi

to a

such

to d

Trac

strai

an :

are :

end

gade

atte

very

abo

Pro

sang

WOU

he a

hop

Ho

that

tage

mu

not

thir

Fre

hist

esti

hea

poi Tra

has

pol

mo

pre

the

wo

str

cul

pri

a man has organs above as well as below his waist, and that the exercise of the former is on the whole the nobler task. Even when he goes into Parliament, of course on the Conservative side, he "makes his mark" otherwise than by badgering Mr. Gladstone: thus showing that the author is as much behind the time in his political as in his moral and social ideas. In a novel of this kind, all comes right at the end; "blighted lives" were not to the taste of the robust generation of whom Major Lockhart is a belated member. As to the manner in which it comes right, we will only say that it is another proof of the immense inconvenience which an assimilation of English and Scottish marriage-law would inflict upon-novelists.

Lady Georgiana Fullerton has "done into English" a wholesome, not to say religious, French tale-'Un Mariage en Provence,' by Madame d'Aulney. She has only partly translated her original, having, by permission of the author, modified the story according to her own "ideas and object in writing." This, as she admits, was a bold request to make, and the attempt to amalgamate the styles and ideas of two very dissimilar writers was also bold. It is easy to distinguish the French from the English portions of the work; but as critics have to do this every day in books and on the stage, where less apology is offered by the adapter or "conveyer," there is no need to be too severe in the present instance. The pictures of French manners and habits in the comparatively unconventional life of the provinces, both in 'The Notary's Daughter' and in 'The House of Penarvan'-a translation from Jules Sandeau, which occupies the bulk of the second volume—are lightly and graphically presented. In the latter case, perhaps, they are a little overdrawn. By the way, we should like to know the French of this sentence :-- "The Marquise's heart was breaking, but it was encased in an iron panoply of pride-a stern sense of duty some would call it." There are many sentences in these two volumes which a fair French scholar would find it difficult to retranslate.

Sigma describes 'Sir Aubyn's Household' as "a plain unvarnished tale." If it be so, then Othello's narrative of his courtship must be rhodomontade indeed. Here is a sample of the plainness. One Bernard Merton is giving to an artist friend, "by pen and pencil," an idea of his grey-headed aunt, "showing him some outlines of her face and figure, stolen by himself in odd moments":-

" Here she looks like-

"'The Cumean Sibyl of the "Pace," interrupted the artist.

"'Only much younger,' went on Bernard.
"'The freedom of the attitude, and grand expression of the eyes and mouth are the same,' said the

"'Then at times she looks like Palma Vecchio's Santa Barbara, as thus,' showing another out-

line.
"'You are right.' "' And here she is Pharaoh's daughter, in Giorgione's legend of the infant Moses.

And more of the same sort, which one would certainly mistake for varnish until assured to the contrary. There is sufficient good and readable work in 'Sir Aubyn's Household' to make one wish that Sigma had been able to discriminate between the good and the bad.

'Ups and Downs' relates to the various

fortunes of the family of the Rector of Grevford-a small riverside English country town. Though obviously a first attempt, the characters possess a certain individuality and finish which tempts the reader to hope for more ambitious and interesting work in future from Miss Swan. The style is slightly like that of Mrs. Henry Wood in her earlier days. Perhaps it was hardly to be expected that so exalted an ideal would be everywhere preserved; but yet Miss Swan can and ought to do better than she has done. The least natural and satisfactory personage in the book is the young baronet, Sir Robert Hazeldon, whose title is somewhat obtrusively brandished at the reader, who seems invited to regard him with as much reverential awe as his rural neighbours apparently did. That he should habitually, or even frequently, address his mother as "your ladyship" is, however, an unpardonable solecism. That "her ladyship," moreover, should tell her maid to "look sharp" because her head "feels like to split," or that the heroine, Mary St. John, should announce that she feels "like to faint," appears to be antecedently improbable. Matters are not mended in this respect by the introduction of alunatic lady, the brokenhearted victim of the fickle baronet's previous love-affair, who is doomed to solitary confinement with a refreshing disregard of the lunacy laws, or by the ridiculous ease with which the heroine's ne'er-do-weel brother Herbert becomes legatee of 80,000l., the "savings" of an old curiosity-shop keeper in New York. The authoress naïvely apologizes for this last freak of fortune by reminding us that "Truth is stranger than fiction." This may be so, but we have our doubts. On the whole, however, we must congratulate Miss Swan, blemishes apart, on the success of her maiden

Whether or not the British public is likely in the end to prefer buying its novels to hiring them, we cannot regret the enterprise which produces so happy a result as a prettily covered volume for two shillings, especially if the rest of the "Blue Bell Series" are no worse than 'Summer Snow,' by the author of 'Citoyenne Jacqueline.' It is a lady's book in a good sense, as well as in the less complimentary one which is connected with loose ideas on cricket and a certain want of finish about the male characters. Uncle Dick, however, though somewhat easily reduced to subjection to the heroine (who has been the betrothed of his nephew, supposed to have recently died in foreign parts), is a good fellow enough; and Hal's boyish sulkiness, when he turns up alive and finds out the state of affairs, is excusable if crudely expressed. The girls, of course, are better. Christophine is very natural, both in her rather self-conscious desolation at the supposed loss of her first love, and her pure self-abandonment when her real hero, Uncle Dick, is in danger. The completeness with which her alarm quite swamps any feeling of embarrassment on Hal's account is very amusing. Debby, too (by the way we would thank the author for her testimony as to spurious Winifreds and Mauds), is a good girl, and does not reconcile herself too soon to the "slyness' of her uncle and friend; while Mrs. Russell, the Indian mother, is admirable in her optimism under the greatest pressure of circum-

Miss Alford dedicates to the memory of her

uncle, the late Dean of Canterbury, a simple, moral story, based upon the events of the siege of Taunton. Many of her materials are borrowed from Mr. Hepworth Dixon's biography of Robert Blake, a book which she quotes without stint, duly acknowledging her debt. The romance is pleasant, and pleasantly told, though none of the reader's gratification will spring from the style of the narrator. Miss Alford attempts to get back into the spirit of the generation to which her heroine belonged; but, so far as her language is concerned, she cannot be congratulated on her success. A liberal use of expressions such as "prithee," "by my troth," does not by itself shift back the English language to the fashion of the seventeenth century; and, on the other hand, it completely mars the fashion of the nineteenth. It requires an experienced, and even a learned, writer to reproduce the life of a past generation; and Miss Alford would have been wiser if she had taken her subject from her own times. Nevertheless, as already said, the story is capable of pleasing, and it certainly cannot harm.

The failure of an ambitious author is too obvious a subject to make it easy for another author to treat it successfully. The tale is, of course, piteous enough, taken seriously; but it is hard not to find it ludicrous, and the author adds to the difficulty in this case. It must be hoped that he is less ambitious than the unfortunate author whose story he tells. He appears to have had a certain amount of experience of the world in various places, but he would have done better to put himself under more restraint. Perhaps he could have written a tale of Strasbourg life with no little observation; but letting himself loose among the horrors of the siege, he has lost all moderation. The same remark would apply to other portions of his book. He has too much liking for exclamations, ravings, dots, and dashes.

Free Trade and Protection. By Henry Fawcett, M.P. (Macmillan & Co.)

VERY opportunely has Prof. Fawcett published in a collected form the course of lectures on Free Trade and Protection which he delivered to his class at Cambridge, in the autumn of last year. Not only, indeed, has he done so, but re-arranged them also, considering-as he informs us-that course judicious "for many reasons." The general public equally with the undergraduates of his University are thus admitted to the benefits of his teaching conveyed in the manner which to Mr. Fawcett's mind seems the most suitable to

It were much to be desired that the one audience not less than the other would lay those admirable teachings to heart. Nothing is more characteristic, and few things are more deplorable, in these recent reactionary days than the gradual weakening of the hold of sound economic doctrine on the public mind. A quarter of a century ago it might have seemed as if thinking persons among us, and mercantile men in particular, had made up their minds finally to the teachings of Smith and Ricardo and their successors, with a like intelligent acquiescence that some centuries earlier their forefathers bestowed on the physical system of Copernicus and Newton. It might well have seemed as difficult then to le, he re

on

e.

he

ne

n-

er

n

er

id

of ld

ly

er

8,

le

It

n

s. of

at

lf

70

le

g aer

y

0

imagine a return to the doctrine of the balance of trade, and protective tariffs as to that of the Ptolemaic system. The battle seemed not only to have been won, and the enemy defeated—but destroyed: even argument to be silenced, or, if a few discontented persons here and there were still found to regret the old system, it was invariably on the ground of some particular loss that they had themselves sustained in its downfall, while they acknowledged its detriment to the community. Such complaints, too, were generally confined to remote places which the march of improvement had passed by, and muttered rather then proclaimed, with a certain amount of reticence. and even shame, as a belief in witchcraft might be at the present day. But a very different state of things has lately come about. It is not only in remote places and among antiquated industries that the cry comes up for protection, but from the very centres of commerce and in the mouths of many of the leading manufacturers engaged in the staple trades of the country. To the amazement and confusion of the economist, sound practical business men, whom he had learned to look to as in the nature of things authorities on such matters, are found not only to doubt but to deny the economical advantages of Free Trade at all, to cry out, if not for Protection straightway, then at least for "Reciprocity" as an alternative, and Chambers of Commerce are not ashamed to petition Parliament to that end in the name of the public good. Such a portent, and it is one not unaccompanied by others in the economic sphere equally retrogade and menacing, certainly merits the serious attention of all thoughtful men. How has so very unexpected a catastrophe been brought about?

It is to this department of the subject that Prof. Fawcett first addresses himself. Remarking on the unrealized expectations of too sanguine free traders that other countries would rapidly follow in the wake of England. he attributes to the disappointment of these hopes some of the disaffection that has ensued. How comes it, argue our later protectionists, that, if this system is so eminently advantageous to commerce, other nations, just as much alive to their interests as we are, have not adopted it-nay, that we ourselves, after thirty years' experience, are beginning to repudiate it? Can it, then, be so advantageous after all? The answer to this is the history of the Free Trade movement in this and other countries, so far as other countries have any such history, and Prof. Fawcett has done an inestimable service to the cause that he has at heart by dwelling so frankly and forcibly on its characteristic features among us. He points out how the primary adoption of Free Trade principles by our Government was hastened, if it was not even compelled, by political events; how the arguments that told most in its favour with the multitude, however applicable to this, were not applicable to other countries; and how it was at length the pressing necessity of procuring cheap corn, not the economic justice of doing so, that really won the day for us so much in advance of them. Only in England was protection ever strictly enforced on the produce from agriculture; in other countries it was, and is, principally confined to manufactures. When, therefore, the supply of corn in England and

of the potato in Ireland fell miserably below the needs of the people, and nevertheless every cargo imported was taxed, that food might be kept out of their mouths and the profits of the farmers maintained; when the former country was in a state of semi-rebellion, and the latter of famine, then only, under such exceptional circumstances and on such compulsion, was the first great step in Free Trade taken by the repeal of the Corn Laws. Such a conjuncture of circumstances has not, and probably could not have, occurred in other countries, where protective duties have not been on the necessaries of life, but principally on its luxuries. From motives other than purely economic ones was it, then, that Free Trade came first to be adopted by us, and by reasoning other than exclusively economic reasoning were the majority of people convinced of its value.

And what contributed much to this event was the too common habit of the advocates of reform to argue their case on the immediate exigencies of the situation rather than to employ those only as illustrations in the general cause. Thus, when Mr. Cobden and others showed two loaves of bread, one the Free Trade loaf, and the other the Protectionist loaf, they made use, indeed, of a powerful argument in favour of their views, but not precisely of the kind of argument that was most likely to lead to a permanent comprehension of their doctrine. So, likewise, when more recent advocates have been found to attribute the prosperity of England, since the fetters have been struck off trade, to that circumstance only, they have sacrificed something of fulness and completeness in their argument to a striking generalization. The Nemesis that lies in wait on all exaggerated statements has overtaken these at last. Manufacturers and merchants are not making the rapid fortunes that many had made, and that the whole class had almost come at length to look upon as their proper remuneration. More goods have been produced than the markets open to them require, and meanwhile other markets are closed against them. How comes it, they want to know, that this Free Trade does not continue to work the wonders that its friends have so long been telling them of it ?-nay, how comes it that several of them are even able to attribute their ill-success in certain departments to it alone? It does not occur to them to inquire if the Protectionist countries are not all the while worse off than they are, and worse off, too, from that very cause; all they see is that, by reason of their commercial policy, they can underbid them in certain markets, and what they feel is, that that is an extremely disagreeable circumstance. Had they ever really realized upon whom it was that Free Trade confers its benefits, had they ever understood the doctrine in its full scope and sequence, and not formed only mysterious and magnified notions of it from the vague talk of others, they would not, and could not, have fallen into these errors. Had, again-as we have shown-the battle of Free Trade been fought out upon any other platform than that of Corn Law repeal, and had the conviction of its worth been primarily en-forced by any other argument than that of absolute physical necessity, it is probable that the present period of reaction would have been much modified, even if not avoided.

There is yet another impediment that has undoubtedly retarded the enlightenment of public opinion, which Prof. Fawcett most justly stigmatizes. This is the tendency of economists to ignore the difficulties of the subject, and to underrate the strength of their opponents' arguments. But, in truth, the doctrine of international exchanges is by no means one of unequivocal simplicity, or such as can be comprehended without study and reflection. The fact that so few nations, and comparatively so few individuals, have comprehended it should alone be proof of this, and yet there are teachers so fully impressed with its truth themselves that they seem to lose all patience with other persons less instructed and discerning. If they would constantly recall, when in such a mood, how brief a time it is since that truth was recognized as such by even the greatest thinkers, they would be more lenient to the shortcomings of others; and if they would devote their energies rather to convincing than to ridiculing these, the doctrine

itself would be likely to make more progress. Such are some of the earliest lessons we learn from the present work, and they are among the most valuable, for they have been kept studiously in the background by most writers on economics. On the general subject it is not to be expected that Prof. Fawcett has much that is new to say. His style is, as usual, clear and dispassionate, but his arrangement of the matter, whether from the circumstance of its original form having been changed, or on account of that original form itself, is scarcely so happily suited to popular in-struction as in some other of his writings. It is rather too discursive for these days of rapid reading and mental concentration, and appears to us to presuppose such a general knowledge of the subject as to any one taking up this volume to study it for the first time could not but prove a stumbling block. It is open to Prof. Fawcett to reply, of course, that this treatise is not intended for a text-book, but even if so, it is a pity that so much excellent work should not be made as accessible as possible. What appears to be wanted most now is not so much a treatise on this or that aspect of Free Trade, or of the objections against it, as a re-statement of the whole doctrine itself, shorn of any and every accessory that may recommend or prejudice in the minds of those concerned about its operations. People want to be informed all over again what the doctrine of international exchange really is, and how the doctrine is affected if the exchange be not international-in other words, if the Free Trade be all on one side. They need to be assured that they are not supplying foreigners with cheap commodities out of motives of pure philanthropy or mere obstinacy, nor buying their produce for any like reason. They want to have it brought home again and again to their apprehensions that the injury they sustain by a want of "reciprocity" is not to be cured by inflicting a like injury on others, but rather that this is the surest way to augment and aggravate it. All this, and much more pertinent to it, is no doubt to be found in the book under review, only it is to be found in it scattered about. The difficulty would, perhaps, have been got over if a final chapter had summarized the results obtained, and if the work should enter on a second edition, as we sincerely hope

it will, Prof. Fawcett may, perhaps, accept this hint. In the meanwhile it may be recommended to all who desire the best and latest information on the subject.

### RECENT VERSE.

Poetical Recreations. (Edinburgh, Ballantyne.)
Flower and Thorn. By T. B. Aldrich. (Routledge & Sons.)

The Token of the Silver Lily. By Helen Mathers. (Bentley & Son.)

The Christ Child, and other Poems. By E. B. Nicholson. (H. S. King & Co.) The Thames: a Poem. By John Stapleton. (C.

Kegan Paul & Co.)

Arvelon. By W. J. Dawson. (S. Tinsley & Co.)

Angelo, a Poem. By Stuart Sterne. (Trübner & Co.)

The Tropic Bird, his Flights and his Notes. (Smith, Elder & Co.)

THERE are some pretty verses in the little volume called 'Poetical Recreations,' though nothing very original, either in form or matter. The author has apparently imbibed some of the spirit of our "seicentisti," Herrick, Daniel, Herbert, and the like, and [reproduces their modes of thought and style not unsuccessfully. This is in the earlier part of the volume. Towards the end, in three so-called "Epistles" (the first of which is remarkable for the extremely awkward effect with which two long trochaic lines are introduced after every dozen or so of ordinary decasyllables), he seems to have got on to a more modern topic-the feeling of alternate attraction to and repulsion from country life which the town-bred man of letters feels. This is treated with a certain amount of skill, though too diffusely. The author should take a little more trouble about polishing his verses, if it be not, as we rather suspect, a natural defect of ear which makes him give us for ten-syllable iambic lines such specimens as-

To let such as you are his virtues hoard. Why should it please you to let us be blind? Your bondage to one who ought to have stood.

Mr. Aldrich is always satisfactory, seldom striking. In his present volume the influence of Mr. Browning is conspicuous. Here is a little poem, which we select for its shortness as much as anything, but which is a fair enough sample of the "lot

AN UNTIMELY THOUGHT, I wonder what day of the week—
I wonder what month of the year—
Will it be midnight, or morning,
And who will bend over my bier?

What a hideous fancy to come As I wait, at the foot of the stair, While Lilian gives the last touch To her robe, or the rose in her hair,

Do I like your new dress—pompadour?
And do I like you? On my life
You are eighteen and not a day more, And have not been six years my wife.

Those two rosy boys in the crib Upstairs are not ours to be sure! ou are just a sweet bride in her bloom. All sunshine, and snowy, and pure

As the carriage rolls down the dark street. The little wife laughs and makes ch lut... I wonder what day of the I wonder what mouth of the year. But

Miss Mathers seems to have felt the impulse which urges many ladies to add to the 'Idylls of Her poem relates to events of a somewhat later date, indeed; but the general style shows clearly whence the inspiration comes. doubt the time will come when Arthur and Alfred will be the two great figures in one vast cyclus, and internal evidence will show that "Tennyson" is only a general name for a collection of rhap-sodies. It is to be feared that Miss Mathers's poem will hardly be included therein, even by the most determined opponent of the then Chorizontes. Such grammar as "Of they whom I call friends,"
"the name of he who dares"; such grammar and rhythm united as is found in the lines,

And wild beyond the utmost limits of They who are strong and stormy; such a curious image as "ductile instruments by

which to carve out fame,"—will not allow the veriest.
tyro to suspect the hand of any but a novice in the art of poetry, and we fear we must add, a novice who shows little promise of ever being a proficient.

Mr. Nicholson in his Preface gives such very strong reasons why he should not have published his verses that he has quite convinced us. They are fair enough undergraduate exercises, and the very fact that they are so, and that he seems to have read plenty of good poetry, makes it the more curious that he should have acted against his own better judgment. It can hardly have been for the sake of showing the world that he knows the usual spelling of certain words to be etymologically incorrect. To publish a volume of more than one hundred pages in order to write "tung" and "holely" is rather like burning your house to warm your hands.

Mr. Stapleton has been misled by a mistake of Macaulay's. Macaulay once wrote, "I wonder that no poet has thought of writing a descriptive poem on the Thames"; for curiously enough, as we have before remarked, this omnivorous reader was not acquainted with Peacock's poem. Mr. Stapleton, reading the passage in Mr. Trevelyan's volumes, and also not being acquainted with Peacock's verses, resumed writing a poem of which twelve stanzas had been composed in 1850. The new stanzas are not worse than their predecessors. One of them, relating to Oxford, may serve as a specimen of the whole work :

> The schoolmen here are mostly churchmen too, Who follow science with an equal mind, Must speculation's boldest flights subdue, And no conclusions just against religion find.

We are told on the title-page that 'Arvelon' is "a first poem." No doubt first poems must be written, but they should be charily printed, even when they held promise of better things to come. We could forgive in a first work crudeness and affectation of style if we found them atoned for by genuine, though struggling, imagination; but Arvelon' is at its best hopelessly and undeniably commonplace, and at its worst too utterly foolish to allow any hope for future success. Mr. Dawson has contrived, however, to suggest for himself and other unappreciated "poets" a consolation. He says :-

100. He says: —
"Pity the poet," I hear you say:
"A frail wild soul with burning fire
Pating his thought and himself away
In fierce night dreams of a strained desire."
Nay, not so; he bears his pain,
But surely he hath his recompene:—
He nor sings nor suffers in vain,
Who swatches a true thought out of the flame,
And flings it forth in the vast immense
As a lighted brand,—though it burn the hand
Of him who moulded and gave it name.

Mr. Stuart Sterne has not been fortunate in his choice of a subject. The love of Michael Angelo for Vittoria Colonna is a pathetic rather than a dramatic episode in the life of the great master, and does not furnish material enough for a poem of a hundred pages. Moreover, Landor, in his "Imaginary Conversation" between the two persons here portrayed has given us, though briefly, a conception of Vittoria which, for its nobility and grace of mind, Mr. Sterne would need to be a powerful writer even to approach. In Mr. Sterne's poem Vittoria is represented as a lady remarkable for her beauty, her religious devotion, and the charm of her conversation. If this charm had been left to the sympathetic imagination of the reader, he could have indulged his own fancy, and been content. But our author thinks it necessary to make his heroine talk; and the result is conducive to sleep rather than to entertainment or edification. In the sketch of Michael Angelo himself there is nothing at all noteworthy—nothing to make us feel the fatality of genius, the presence of a man destined to be remembered. The poem is written in blank verse; but Mr. Sterne's style is prosaic, at times baldly so. The thunder following on the "heels" of the lightning shows of what he can be guilty in this direction. The expression a "breaking eye" is equally unpoetical, but more vague, and arouses in us a mild sense of curiosity to know what kind of eye he may mean. Through-

out the book there is little of poetic beauty : but there are some passages of plain, vigorous writing, of which the following is a good example:—

which the following is a good example:—
All joy and hope seemed uterly cut off,
He sometimes nigh forgot be lived and loved her,
That heaven had once been near and earth most fair.
And other hours again, full oft when he
Awoke in the blind stillness of the night, All the old yearning, the sore, hungry pain,
Rose up and shook his heart. \* \* \* \*

\* \* \* \* \* And then, in all

Rose up and shook his heart.

And then, in all
The solitude of his great spirit, cried,—
"Labour and Sleep and Death! Oh, my three helpers,
The sole remaining friends and comforts left
To strengthen and sustain the fainting heart,
Whose slender joys contract e'er more and more
To small and smaller circles,—light the path
Grows e'er more lonely, dim, and difficult,—
Leave me not yet, at least!—desert me not,
Stand by me to the bitter end!"

Michael Angelo's grief at Vittoria's death, if not particularly imaginative in treatment, has in it a ring of sincerity. His haunting regret that he had not kissed her dead lips instead of her brow is introduced with dramatic effect.

Descriptions of tropical scenery, interspersed with moral reflections, commonplace if unimpeachable, make up the 'Five Flights' into which the able, make up the rive riights into which the Tropic Bird divides his song. His note has neither vigour nor originality. On every page, however, he displays a nervous desire after poetic writing which is rarely as successful in achievement as in the following lines :-

ne following lines:

A thing of fear is brooding in the sky,
With a metallic gleam, like fields of lead,
The sluggish waters slowly heave and die
Now hurriedly the sails are gathered
To wait the birth of blackness overhead,
Where spars and cordage stand all ghostly pale;
Around, thin shapes, fantastical and dread,
Are linking clouds and sea; unbroke by gale,
The secthing watersp-uts through the far darkness sail. A sudden breeze dims ocean's leaden face. And like a frown drives the cloud gloom away : Lo. clear beneath the windward rack, a trace Lo, clear beneath the windward rack, a trace
Of yellow light shows that returning day
Comes with quick step to chase the dark away
And teil of danger past; the loose sails fly,
Slow swings the ship, and, bending, gathers way,
While murmuring voices like old comrades cry
Beneath the ripping prow, where young waves hurry by.
Smilght upon the waters! glitteringly Sunlight upon the waters! glitteringly
The wavelets run and leap to catch the gleam,
And the round sails show white against the sky;
We drink with a long draught the wind and beam,
As though we would inhale the heavens, which seem
Filled to their utmost bounds with vigorous life;
Ah! surely death is here unknown, a dream
Belonging only to the land, where strife,
Mortality, and everlasting change are rife.

There are other passages which do not begin badly, but are speedily rained by that tawdry fancy in which fifth-rate poetasters love to flaunt their unprofitable effusions.

## OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

MESSRS. GRIFFIN, of Portsmouth, send us The Last Four Days of the Eurydice, by Capt. E. H. Verney, R.N.—The scope of this little book, which is printed on behalf of the Eurydice Fund, is best seen in Capt. Verney's modest Preface: "The few known details of the appalling catastrophe which has overtaken a British frigate leave many blanks in the mind of the general reader; to those who know the daily life and routine of a man-ofwar the picture is more vivid. The probable events of that sad Sunday, March 24th, 1878, and of the three preceding days are here briefly sketched." Capt. Verney has done his work re-markably well, and with the best possible taste. He does not moralize or try to improve the occasion, but, writing with a restrained pathos and a graphic touch, he lets the stern simple facts speak for themselves. On the Thursday, in accordance with man-of-war routine, the sailors would be mending and repairing their clothes, or arranging the little "ditty-box," in which each seaman keeps his treasures, his letters, and his presents for those at home. On the Friday there would be the last drills before the voyage came to an end, the fire-drill, the gun-drill, and the sail-drill. On the Saturday everything would be cleaned up for the inspecting officer at Portsmouth, the tables all scrubbed, new white hammocks slung in their places, while the painters would be busy touching up any stains or marks on the gunwale or the boats. On the Sunday there would be the morn-

tiality

MIIX

trans may comp ME Mr. I prefa cours conta

Nº S

ing |

hours

M

stanti

Carol

writte

poorl

W

Améi

L'An

Angl

Engla

antho

crimi

in Fr

that i much

as for

words

to th

fact b

and o

value. purch withi of the cours feeble the c from

andde silver gradu ROUTC derive all th nicled Nor

The Franc has ta The c and t forwa two p

mone

appar comm the s maint

culati we c expre quest

from he d those obser

ing prayers and the thanks for the prosperous voyage, and then,—as the men in their Sunday clothes are dreaming of a safe harbour but a few hours off, came down the sudden squall, and the rest of the story is known to all of us.

MESSES. SAMPSON Low & Co. send us Constantinople, by Edmondo de Amicis, translated by Caroline Tilton. The book, though clever, is written in a somewhat hysterical style, and the Italian is that of a newspaper correspondent rather than of a cultivated writer. The translation is poorly done.

WE have received a little book by M. Justin Améro, published by Baudry of Paris, and called L'Anglomanie duns le Français et les Barbarismes Anglais usités en France. This book is obviously calculated to be more useful in France than in England, and it is the converse of the author's "French Gibberish," published about three months ago, which was more useful here. The object of the author's present pamphlet is to check the indiscriminate and often incorrect use of English terms in French. The chief drawback to the book is that its author is "rather too clever." In many of the distinctions which he draws he refines too much, and he often runs into downright blunders, much, and he often runs into downright blunders, as for instance when he asserts that the English words "securities" and "preserve" do not answer to the French "sécurités" and "préserver"; the fact being that the words are usually equivalents and only rarely not so. Our author also wishes to translate "the Times" by "les Times," in which he may be correct, but in which he will hardly get his compatriots to follow him.

MESSRS. MACMILLAN & Co. send us Money, by Mr. Francis A. Walker. "This volume," as the preface states, "contains the substance of a ourse of lectures delivered last spring in the John Hopkins University, Baltimore." It at being a systematic treatise on "money," It aims contains an historical statement of considerable value, tracing out the principal fluctuations in the purchasing power of money which have occurred within historical times. The gradual dispersion of the treasures of the later Roman Empire in the course of the convulsions which took place whilst that power slowly sank into decrepitude, the feeble mining operations during the middle ages, the curious apparent cheapness which resulted from the comparative disappearance of money, the sudden change in the relations between gold and silver and every other commodity which took place at the time of the discovery of America, the gradual cessation of the supplies from those sources, the marvellous increase of metallic wealth derived from Australia and California in our days, all these events and their consequences are chronicled with much industry and careful research. Nor has Prof. Walker done less justice to "paper money" than he has rendered to its metallic basis. The chapters on the paper issues of America, France, England under the restrictive act, Russia, Austria, and other countries show that the author has taken as great pains in this branch of the subject. The opinions of the writers quoted in the volume and the facts mentioned are treated with a straightforward honesty that is most commendable. On two points we have to differ with Prof. Walker. He apparently leans (p. 270) to the belief that bimetallic money is preferable to monometallic money, and that "the greater convenience and simplicity of" the use of gold as the one money of commerce is outweighed by what can be urged by the advocates of a double standard. He also maintains the opinion that a convertible note circulation may at times be issued in excess (pp. 434 and 486). But though on these points we cannot agree with Prof. Walker's opinions, expressed as he has expressed them, we are bound to say that he gives both sides of the question with the utmost fairness, and quotes from writers who do not take the same view he does with the same care that he shows to those who do agree with him, and puts their observations also forward with the strictest impartiality. Prof. Walker has studied the literature of his subject with much industry. Thus he has mastered the details of English currency legislation with great completeness. Such pains are eminently worthy of commendation. It is in this spirit that history should be written.

MR. EGGLESTONE, the author of Stanhope Memorials of Bishop Butler (Simpkin, Marshall & Co.), is a well-meaning man, but what infatua-tion possessed him that he should rush into print? This volume tells, in 150 pages, what Bishop Phillpotts told a correspondent forty years ago in a single sentence :—"The truth," he says, "is that, although tantalized by seeming opportunities of acquiring some information respecting the private life and habits of one to whom I have been accustomed to look up as the greatest of uninspired men. I have been mortified by my almost entire failure." Mr. Egglestone has simply discovered nothing. Butler's parsonage has been rebuilt and his church "restored," but the bell that rang him to church, and the communion plate which he used, and a "brief plate" which he handled, are still in existence, and Mr. Egglestone thinks it worth while to give lithograph representations of these and some other things. "It is a solemn thought, my brethren," said a certain Norfolk clergyman, "to reflect how much trouble it must give God Almighty to satisfy some people." there are others who are easily pleased.

WE have on our table The Romans of Britain, by H. C. Coote (F. Norgate),—C. Julii Casaris Commentarii de Bello Gallico, Edited by L. Schmitz (Collins),—An Introduction to the Latin Language, by M. C. Hime (Dublin, Sullivan Language, by M. C. Hime (Dubin, Sullivan Brothers),—Practical Exercises of French Conversation, by C. A. Chardenal (Collins),—Primer of French Philology, by Rev. A. C. Clapin (Bell),—German Exercises, Part II., by E. F. Grenfell (Rivingtons),—The Semitic Languages, Part II., by Sir W. Martin (Williams & Norgate),

-Class-Room Instruction, by J. B. Holzmayer, Translated by C. E. Turner (Hamilton), -Science Lectures at South Kensington, Vol. I. (Macmillan), -First Principles of Agriculture, by H. Tanner (Macmillan), -Cricket as now Played, by Capt. (Macmillan), — Cricket as now Played, by Capt. Crawley (Ward, Lock & Co.), — Dress, Health, and Beauty (Ward, Lock & Co.), — The Shareholder's and Director's Legal Companion, by F. B. Palmer (Stevens & Sons), — Insanity in Ancient and Modern Life, by D. H. Tuke (Macmillan), — Second Poetry Book, Part II., by C. Geikie (Tegg), — Ballads of Hellas, by the Rev. W. H. Mills (Bell), — Theseus, by Rev. T. W. Martyn (Provost & Co.), — Paul Rabant, by J. E. Bennett and C. Wakely (Relfe Brothers), — Pleasant Memories, by J. Baillie (Hatchards), — Creed and Conduct Sermons, by R. H. Story (Glasgow, J. Maclehose), — Human Life and its Conditions, by R. W. -Human Life and its Conditions, by R. W. Church (Macmillan). -Cena Domini, by Rev. J. Macnaught, M.A. (Kegan Paul), -Geschichte und Kritik der Grundbegriffe der Gegenwart, by R. Eucken (Leipzig, Veit & Co.). Among the New Editions we have An Enquiry into the Scripture Doctrine of Future Punishment, by M. Horbery (Wesleyan Conference Office),—Old Testament Portraits, by C. Geikie (Strahan & Co.),—On the True Relations of Scientific Thought and Religious Belief, by the Right Rev. H. Cotterill (Stanford), -Erema, by R. D. Blackmore (Smith, Elder & -Erema, by R. D. Blackmore (Smith, Elder & Co.). Also the following Pamphlets: A Grammar of Socialism (Hodges),—Boswell Again, by Philalethes (Reeves & Turner),—Practical Hints on the Education of the Sons of Gentlemen, by an Educator (Burns & Oates),—The Position and Prospects of Catholic Liberal Education (Burns & Oates)

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Theology.

Theology.

Theology.

Theology.

Barlow's (G.) Through Death to Life, 12mo. 4/6 cl.

Bonwick's (J.) Expytian Belief and Modern Thought, 8vo. 10/6

Cunningham's (W.) Theological Lectures, 8vo. 12/cl.

Dawson's (G.) Sermons on Daily Life and Duty, cr. 8vo. 6/cl.

Endean's (J. R.) What is the Eternal Hope of Canon Farrar? 8vo. 2/6 cl.
8vo. 2/6 cl.
8vo. 3/6 cl.
8vo. 3/6 cl.
8vo. 6/6 cl.
8vo. 6/6 cl.
8vo. 6/6 cl.

Fine Art and Archeology.

Boulding's (W.) Stones of England, Westminster Abbey, 5/6

Poetry and the Drama,

Poetry and the Drama.

Butler's (S.) Poetical Works, with Life, &c., by Rev. G. Gilfilan. Text Edited by C. C. Usrke, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 4/cl. Gordon's (P.) Feuillemorte, and other Peems, fcp. 8vo. 5/cl. Runeberr's (J. L. Lyrical Songs. &c., Translated by E. Magnússon and E. H. Parmer, 12mo. 5/cl. Schiller's Wilhelm Teil, Translated into English Verse by Rev. E. Massic, fcap. 5/cl.

Virgil's Æneid, Book IV., the Passion of Dido, freely rendered in English Blank Verse, by W. J. Thornhill, cr. 8vo. 2/6.

White (H. K.) and Grahame's (J.) Poetical Works, with Memoirs, &c., Text Edited by C. C. Clarke, cr. 8vo. 2/cl. Redford's (E. H.) Ontline of an Action in the Chancery

Bedford's (E. H.) Outline of an Action in the Chancery Division, cr. 8vo. 2/6 ip. Division, cr. 8vo. 2/6 ip. atesquieu's (Baron de) Spirit of Laws, Translated by T. Nugent, Bohn's Standard Library, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 3/6 each.

History and Biography. Brown's (Rev. T.) Annals of the Disruption, 8vo. 5/cl. Cochrane's (R.) Treasury of Modern Biography, 8vo. 5/cl. Morley's (J.) Diderot and the Encyclopædiats, 2 vols. 8vo. 26/ Northcote's (Rev. J. 8.) Epitaphs of the Catacombe, 8vo. 10/

Mortley's [J.] Diderot and the Encyclopeanas, a vols. ev. by Northcote's (Rev. J. S. Epitapha of the Catacomba, 8vo. 10/ Smee (Alfred), Memoir of, by his Daughter, 8vo. 15/ cl. Summerside's (T.) Anecdotes, Reminiscences, and Conversa-tions on and with the late George Stephenson, 8vo. 5/ cl.

Geography.

Moss's (Dr. E. L.) Shores of the Polar Sea, folio, Chromo Illustrations, 105/ cl.

Philology.

Cebetis Tabula, with Introduction and Notes, by C. S. Jerram, feap. 2/6 cl.

Mackay's (C.) The Gaelic Etymology of the Languages of
Western Europe, roy. 8vo. 42/cl.

Science.

Science,

Rayne's (R. E.) Lessons on Thermodynamics, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Fothergil's (J. M.) Antagonism of Therapeutic Agents and
What it Teaches, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Miers's (J.) A populacese of South America, 4to. 30/ cl.
Onimus s (Dr.) Practical Introduction to Medical Electricity,

Svo. 5/ cl. lp.

Sainter's (J. D.) Jottings of some Geological, &c., Rambles round Macclesheid, Svo. 18/ cl.

Spencer's (H.) Descriptive Sociology, No. 6, American Races,

fo. 18/bds. Tidy's (C. M.) Handbook of Modern Chemistry, 8vo. 16/cl.

General Literature.

Bartlett (Mrs.) and her Class at the Metropolitan Tabernacle,

Bartlett (Mrs.) and her Class at the Metropolitan Tabernacle, 12mo. 2/n cl.

12mo

## SIR THOMAS DUFFUS HARDY, D.C.L.

THE death of the principal officer of a public department, so closely connected with literary interests as the Record Office, would, under any circumstances, be an event for especial notice in the columns of this journal. But the late Deputy-Keeper of the Public Records was no ordinary official. Every generation produces several men capable of Sir Thomas Hardy's labours and attainments, but seldom is a man at the same time so learned and so good. Beneficent to society by labours that are famous, he caused happiness at every step of his private career by deeds too sacred for the voice of vulgar fame.

There is little need to enumerate achievements that are known to all scholars, or to extol the erudition and accuracy to which we have in former time borne testimony. And in truth we are for the moment in no mood to speak of his literary productions as though they were his strongest titles to respect. Of them it is enough titles to respect. Of them it is enough to say that time and reflection have only confirmed our opinion of their merits. For the information of general readers it may, however, be remarked that though his zeal was more conpicuous in fields of historic research, Sir Thomas Hardy was not incapable of the lighter arts of the popular illustrator. Some of the prefaces to his collections of historical materials would afford entertainment to readers who shrink from anything like study. For instance, the preface to the Descriptive Catalogue of Materials relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland,' from A.D. 1200 to A.D. 1327, would be pronounced a delightful essay if it were offered in its present form to the readers of a magazine. Moreover,

Nº 2

hardly

books

Lestrif

volume

Bruges The on

library copy n

return

library

Berlin

amall

Englar

special

of its

of chi

holiev

1490

leaves.

Teche

hiblio

Melia

copy p

chival

7,600

by Mi

volum

bough

Percer

to Mr

Quari

were

sold fe

Théât

8vo.,

were

Catho

his st

Rheto

menti

we m

sold i

strelet

Verar

in H

from

Teche

for th

sale i

too m

the p

leavir

Cartu

and '

writte

broug

Mani

Règn

Dese

wort

In

51

Sir Thomas Hardy produced at least one work which may be fairly rated with popular literature, though its comprehensive and particular account of the recent changes in the method of dealing with public records will cause it to be regarded by future generations as an important contribution towards the social history of its author's period. Undervalued and unjustly decried though it was at the time of its appearance, Sir Thomas Hardy's 'Life of Henry Lord Langdale' was a worthy memoir of a remarkable man, and is certainly one of the few biographies, produced in an age singularly prolific of personal histories, that will be valued by posterity.

Descended from the ancient Jersey family of Le Hardy, and proceeding from Queen Anne's Rear-Admiral Sir Thomas Hardy, who was buried in Westminster Abbey in George the First's time, the late Deputy-Keeper was born in 1804. at Port Royal, Jamaica, where his father, Major Hardy, of the Royal Artillery, was then stationed. It was sometimes Hardy's humour to startle a new acquaintance, whom he suspected of sharing the general misconception as to the meaning of the word, by speaking of himself as a creole. And even to those who knew the precise signification of the term the announcement was a little surprising, for the speaker's fair complexion gave no indication that his childhood had been passed under a tropical sun. His residence in the West Indian Island ended before he was of an age to be sent to school; but though he was taken to England in his seventh year, he retained a vivid recollection of his Port Royal life, and only three years since he amused himself with a project for making a trip to Jamaica and revisiting the scenes of his childhood. It was, perhaps, fortunate for him that he was brought to the mother country for his preliminary education. Not that he re-ceived a scholastic training that can be credited with his subsequent celebrity in learned pursuits. Thomas Hardy made his way without any university training. Nor was his education at a large school continued up to the time when clever boys are most apt to profit by the instructions of able teachers. Indeed, he was still in his sixteenth year when he obtained a junior clerkship in the Tower Record Office through the influence of his uncle, Mr. Samuel Lysons, F.R.S., the honourably remembered antiquary who, with the co-operation of his father, the Rev. Daniel Lysons, of Rodmarton, in Gloucestershire, produced the 'Magna Britannia.' But though he was indebted to his uncle for this early introduction to the public service, Sir Thomas Hardy was under no further obligations to his learned relative. The Master of Manuscripts, who initiated Hardy in the mysteries of diplomatic research, and directed his studies till he no longer needed a tutor, was Henry Petrie, who succeeded Mr. Lysons in the Keeper-ship of the Tower Records, and distinguished himself by endeavours to improve the state of the treasures committed to his custody. To a passage in the 'Memoirs of Lord Langdale,' which reflects on the negligence and illiberality of the numerous custodians of our scattered public records half a century since, Hardy was careful to add a note to the honour of his former benefactor, "who corrected with his own hand the printed calendars to the Rolls of John, and commenced a new calendar to the patent Rolls of Henry the Third, which was nearly completed at the time of his resignation."

One of the comparatively few men whose gratitude perishes only with themselves, Hardy to the last could never speak of Petrie without brightening eyes and a quavering voice. Petrie's portrait hangs still on a wall of the room in which Sir Thomas Hardy breathed his last, and a fortnight has not passed since the late Deputy-Keeper rose painfully from his sick bed, in order that he might approach the picture and gaze fondly at its lineaments, whilst he blessed the memory of the man over whose grave more than thirty years had passed. Knowing from experience how quick Hardy was to magnify the mere courtesies of his friends into memorable kindnesses, and their slightest endeavours to please him into important

services, it can readily be imagined that his gratitude to Henry Petrie was romantically excessive. On the other hand, it is certain that Mr. Petrie's protection was of great value to the young clerk of the Tower Records in gaining him the confidence of the Records Commissioners. But Henry Petrie was not singular in his liking for the man of fine spirit, bright humour, and winning address. Hardy was still in early manhood when he gained the affectionate regard of Henry Bickersteth, who, at the opening of their intercourse, gave him strong proofs of confidence. It is not generally known that Lord Langdale had actually promised Hardy that he should be the first Deputy-Keeper under the Public Records Act, before he was subiected to the strongest ministerial pressure to give the place to Sir Francis Palgrave. Whilst much was justly said of Mr. Palgrave's unquestionable fitness for the office, it was urged that his appointment was required by financial considerations, as it would be necessary to compensate him for the appointment taken from him by the Records Act, if he were not provided with a post of equal or greater value. In his embarrassment Lord Langdale revealed the state of the case to his protégé, who, it is needless to say, declared that he would endure any mortification rather than be the occasion of further discomfort to his patron. Hardy had therefore to wait twenty-three years before he attained the office which his death has now rendered vacant for a second time; and when he at length succeeded to it, he was indebted to Lord Langdale's successor at the Rolls for his promotion to the long-wished-for post.

Sir Thomas Hardy's edition of the Close Rolls, A.D. 1204-1227, was the achievement that gave him a foremost place amongst archivistic editors: and for several years following the publication of that remarkable transcript, he did much work for the Records Commissioners, whilst he discharged with undiminished zeal the ordinary duties of his clerkship. At the same time he was largely employed in legal causes, requiring the services of an expert in ancient documentary evidence. More need not be said to show that he was a man of exceptional industry. Nor was he less remarkable for zeal and perseverance after his appointment to the deputykeepership. Whilst discharging the often vex-atious duties of that office with nicest care for the public interest, he was always engaged on some editorial enterprise or inquiries in his par-ticular departments of research. His life, doubtless, would have been longer had he been less merciless to himself. He might have retired from official labour several years since with an undiminished income; but he remained in harness chiefly from the notion that civil servants should not repose on their pensions when they were still able to work. It is therefore noteworthy that as Deputy-Keeper he had been for a considerable period rendering the country unpaid service. As one of Her Majesty's Commissioners on Historical Manuscripts he has also given the nation a large amount of labour for which he received no remuneration. But no fair estimate can be formed of his industry by those who are unaware how ready he was at any moment to aid his literary friends. His stores of learning were always at their service; and if he could not at the moment satisfy a friend's need of further information on a point of history, he would never rest until he had enlarged his own knowledge by the study of books or research among manuscripts.

It might be supposed that this man of laborious days had no time for pleasure, and that his existence must have been rather joyless. But fortunately it was not so. In the first place, if he worked several hours a-day more than men of average industry, he had more daily hours at his disposal than most men, from the smallness of the amount of sleep that he either required or could command. In this way he may be said to have had fourteen months in every year. It was, therefore, possible for him to get through an amount of work that would greatly exceed the powers of ordinary men. Certain it is that he had leisure for amusements and enjoyed life. The man who

delighted in doing kindnesses, and contrived to do some one a kind turn at least once in every fourand-twenty hours was necessarily happy even in his most troublous times. His active sympathies secured him a larger measure of enjoyment than comes to selfish or fairly unselfish men. He had also an exceptional source of felicity in the sense of humour that enabled him to extract amusement from matters that would have irritated a nature less happily constituted. Moreover, there is comfort in believing that the man who contributed so largely to the enjoyment of his friends had the faculty of deriving similar enjoyment from their society. His courteous address, charming smile. and pleasant look were fitted of themselves to make him popular. But the chief cause of his being liked so much was that he seemed to like every body, and caused every one in turn to feel himself the object of his especial preference. Anyhow he was a social influence that can never be replaced to those who have had the good fortune to know him intimately. In a certain cynical sense the world will not miss him long. Another man will readily be found to govern the Record Office not so well as Hardy governed it, but still well enough—under the supervision of the Master of the Rolls. Another scholar will appear to edit mediæval rolls and records for the convenience of historians. The people who used to gather round him in Lady Hardy's drawing-room on Saturday evenings will find another entertainer in his place. But it is absolutely impossible that to any one who possessed his friendship and deserved it life can ever again be all that it has been.

### SALES.

THE sale of the library of M. Didot, of which we gave some notice last week, was not brought to a conclusion till the 15th. This sale showed to what lengths bibliomania goes nowadays, for the prices obtained for the most valuable articles, both printed and in manuscript, were altogether extraordinary. Although England and Germany were represented by Mr. Quaritch, Mr. Ellis and Mr. Cohn, they were unable to carry off the gems of the first water which the French amateurs seemed determined to keep in their own country. The choicest MS. in the sale was Chroniques de Normandie, a splendid MS. of the fifteenth century, with fifteen large miniatures, among which were representations of the battle of Hastings, the coronation of William the Conqueror, &c. This noble volume fell to Messrs. Morgand & Fatout, for the large price of 51,000 fr. Chroniques des anciens Rois et Ducs de Bourgogne was keenly contested with the same firm by Mr. Ellis, who however gave up the struggle at the price of 20,500 fr. A very beautiful MS. of the Roman de la Rose, with two large, and sixty-eight small miniatures in camaieu gris, was adjudged to Mr. Quaritch, at the sum of 9,600 fr. Ia Coche ou le Débat d'amour de Marguerite d'Angoulême, a MS. of the sixteenth century, with eleven miniatures, fetched 20,000 fr. Porchier (Etienne). Le Livre de Trois Ages, 8,000 fr. Le Ver (Firmin), Dictionnaire Latin-Français, MS., dated 1440, 9,000 fr. This important MS. was understood to be purchased by M. Champion as the representative of the Société pour l'Impression d'Anciens Textes Français. The same gentleman was the buyer of most of the MSS. in the sale which would be of service to this Society. Le Trespas de l'Hermine Regrettée (Funérailles d'Anne de Bretagne), an unpublished MS. on vellum, executed about 1515, and ornamented with five miniatures, brought 13,100 fr. Except a Virgil in small octavo, bought by Messra. Morgand & Fatout for 3,800 fr., few of the classical MSS. were very remarkable, and consequently did not obtain high prices in comparison with others in this sale, though in an ordinary collection the sums given would have been thought far from contemptible. The competition for the printed books was no less eager than for the MSS. nor were the prices obtained less satisfactory to the vendors. Here again the French amateurs,

either personally or through their agents, were hardly to be beaten. One of the most interesting books from a typographical point of view, was Lestrif de la Fortune (par Martin Franc), a folio volume from the press of Colard Mansion, of Bruges, to whom Caxton was so much indebted. The only other copy known of this treasure is in the library of Sainte-Geneviève, at Paris. Though the copy now sold had once belonged to the magnicopy now some hard of the desired to the magnificent library of Mr. Heber, we fear it will never return to England. Since the dispersion of his library it had belonged to the Prince of Essling and to M. Yemeniz, of Lyons. At the sale of his library in 1867 it was purchased by Mr. Cohn, of Berlin, for 7,000 fr., and sold to M. Didot at a small advance. Mr. Quaritch made a gallant attempt to recover this precious volume for England, but it was adjudged to the Baron James de Rothschild for 21,500 fr. Another volume specially remarkable for its rarity and the beauty of its condition, was Olivier de Castille, a romance of chivalry, without place or date of printing, but believed to have been executed at Geneva about 1490. This treasure, consisting of only fifty-two leares, was also bought by Baron James de Rothschild for 20,000 fr. (about its weight de Rothschild for 20,000 fr. (about its weight in 5l. notes), the underbidder being M. Techener, of Paris, who doubles the character of a learned bookseller and an enthusiastic bibliomaniac. To him fell Cleriadus and Meliadice, Paris, 1495, folio, the only known copy printed on vellum, a truly beautiful volume, for 19,000 fr. Among the other romances of chivalry may be mentioned, Saint Graal, 1523, 7,600 fr. Lancelot du Lac, Paris, 1494, bought by Mr. Quaritch at the Yemeniz sale for 4,400 fr. and returned by him on account of the third and returned by him on account of the third volume having the title in fac-simile, was now bought by the same gentleman for 6,800 francs. Perceval le Galloys, raris, 1530, 2,800 fr., fell to Mr. Ellis: so did Meliadus le Leonnoys, 1,750 fr. Perceforest, Paris, 1532, 1,500 fr., fell to Mr. Quaritch. Some of the editions of Corneille were sold for extraordinary prices. Œuvres de Corneille, 1644-52, three small 12mo. volumes, sold for 5,050 fr. to M. Ravenat, of Grenoble. Le sold for 5,050 fr. to M. Ravenat, of Grenoule. Lee Théâtre de P. Corneille, Paris, 1664-66, 6 vols. 8vo., went for 14,400 fr. The early printed books were not very numerous, but a fine copy of the Catholicon, printed by Gutenberg, or rather by his successors, dated 1460, was bought by Mr. Quaritch for 7,900 fr., to whom also fell Fichet's Rhetoricorum Libri III., one of the earliest books printed at Paris, for 1,800 fr. Space fails to mention many other interesting volumes, so that we must be content to notice only the last volume sold in the sale, Lot 696, Chroniques de Monstrelet, printed at Paris about 1500 by Anthony Verard. These beautiful volumes were purchased in Holland in 1862 by Mr. Toovey, of London, from him they were purchased by M. Techener, and sold to M. Didot for 18,000 fr. They were now adjudged to the son and successor of M. Techener from whom M. Didot purchased them for the sum of 30,500 fr. Should they occur for sale in another sixteen years, it is by no means too much to anticipate that they may bring double the price now obtained for them.

In the portion of the library of a gentleman leaving England for China, sold by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge, on Tuesday last, the Glaseney Cartulary, written on vellum in the fifteenth century, a small volume in quarto, and very important for the history of Penryn, produced 63*l*, and was secured for Cornwall by Mr. Jonathan Rashleigh; an imperfect Chronicle of St. Albans, Rashleigh; an imperfect Chronicle of St. Albans, written on vellum in the fourteenth century, brought 10l. 5s.; Magna Charta, printed in letters of gold by J. Whitaker, 30l.; Brunet, Manuel du Libraire, on large paper, 17l.5s.; Cuvier, Règne Animal, 20 vols., 22l. 10s.; Goldsmith's Deserted Village, first edition, 2l. 10s.; Keble's Christian Year, first edition, 2l. 17s.; Milton's Paradise Lost, first edition, 10l. 2s. 6d.; Wordsworth's Lyrical Ballads, first edition, 2l. 6s. The day's sale produced 661l. 11s. 6d.

CAMBRIDGE LETTER. June 18, 1878. CAMBRIDGE is, during this latter half of June, very empty as far as its University population is concerned. At the very beginning of July a large proportion of the candidates for honours will return to read with their private tutors; and perhaps some four hundred undergraduates will be in residence for eight or nine weeks. The presence of so many men has naturally suggested the question whether it would not be well to have an additional term in the middle of what is now the Long Vacation; on the one hand it seems a great waste of time to en-force the absence from Cambridge for such a long time as four consecutive months of all who are only reading for an ordinary degree; but, on the other hand, it is argued that the honour men who come up for the Long are able to employ their time to greater advantage from having the place to themselves, and being free alike from tempta-tions to idleness arising from the society of their less industrious fellow-students and from the necessity of attending college lectures; while lecturers and college tutors are too glad of the long holiday to promote any scheme which would cut down that holiday to half its present length. It is perhaps rather surprising that those reformers —and they are many—who are anxious to see a degree obtainable in a shorter time than three years have not seized the "Long" as a means for obtaining the required shortening of the time without materially altering the length of actual residence. If the "Long" were made into a term during which men might reside or not at will, and if eight terms residence were allowed to suffice instead of, as at present, nine, a degree would be obtainable in two years. The number of lecturers who would be detained for the "Long" would be but small, and, if it were understood that no one should be expected to lecture for more than three terms out of the four, there would be no difficulty in finding a sufficient number. It is obvious that many who hesitate to give up three years before entering on their professional training would be brought to the University by such a change.

It is beginning to be feared that the Cambridge

Commissioners will not do much in the way of useful reforms. Many of the colleges will propose only very moderate alterations in their statutes, and will retain things that will in a few years excite fresh difficulties, and must in another generation be swept away. The heads of colleges will probably be left in most cases much as they are, notwithstanding a continually growing feeling of the undesirability of retaining in such promite the state of the control of the state of the control of the state nent positions a number of overpaid sinecurists who take naturally to obstructiveness from the want of any useful occupation. It is generally believed that the Commissioners are anxious to do as little as possible beyond imposing an extravagant tax on the colleges for the purposes of the University; purposes that at present the Commissioners have shown themselves utterly unable to define; their statement not standing comparison with that issued by the Oxford Commissioners, which is at least practical and definite. Such a policy of inaction finds only too many supporters in several of the more conservative colleges.

The Higher Local Examination is going on this week. This examination has not yet been established for ten years, and has already obtained a very important position. This year there are no fewer than 573 candidates, who are being examined at thirteen centres. Originally the examination was established for women only, but a few years ago it was opened to men also, the only restriction being that candidates must be over eighteen years of age. It is singular that hardly any men have as yet been candidates; this year there are but five out of the whole number. Now that the number of High Schools for Girls is large and increasing it is to be hoped that the number of well-prepared candidates for this examination and others like it will also continually increase. Though Cambridge does not like London, offer women a degree, it is believed that the Higher Local Certificate has been of very great utility, and

that the examination has both had great practical value to those who look forward to teaching as their profession, and has acted as an incentive to many to keep up their school studies, and render their education more complete. The Cambridge Association for promoting the Higher Education of Women awards each year scholarships by the results of this examination, which give the holders an opportunity of continuing their studies in Cambridge. This year no fewer than ten scholar-ships are so offered, three of which are of the value of 50L annually for two years.

The only important questions recently brought before the Senate were raised by the reports of two Syndicates. The report of the Honours Triposes Syndicates recommended that in most subjects an important honours examination should be held in June and (with a view of inducing men to read for honours in more subjects than one) that, under certain circumstances men of different years should be admitted to the same examination: these recommendations were adopted by the Senate. The mathematical studies Syndicate recommended that the Tripos examination should consist, as now, of nine days, but that it should be divided into three parts of three days each, that the first two

parts should be held in June, and the third part in the following January, and that none but those who were wranglers on the June examination should be admitted to the examination in Part III. These recommendations were opposed but carried. The Syndicate further recommended that some of the subjects of examination in Part III. should be different in alternate years; that, on the result of the June examination, the wranglers should be arranged in alphabetical order, and that after the examination in Part III. a list in order of merit, on the whole result of all three parts, should be published: these proposals were rejected. In the second part of their report, which was carried, the Syndicate proposed that, for the future, the Smith's prizes should be awarded for essays, instead of, as at present, by a further examination. Numerous papers for and against these proposals were circulated. The Syndicate has since been reappointed, and is to make a further report in the Michaelmas term.

The Senate has just passed a recommendation of the Proctorial Syndicate to increase the number of Pro-proctors from two to four. The additional Pro-proctors will be appointed for the first time in next Michaelmas term.

## BARON V. BIBRA.

THE well-known novelist and naturalist, Baron Ernst von Bibra, died at Nuremberg on June 5th, in the seventy-second year of his age. He was born at Schwebheim, in Lower Franconia, in 1806, and having lost both his parents at an early age, was educated by his guardian, Baron von Hütten. He at first devoted himself to the study of jurisprudence at Würzburg; but afterwards, following his natural bent, turned with zeal to chemistry. In 1842 he first appeared as an author, publishing his 'Chemische Untersuchungen verschiedener Eiterarten, and in 1844 his 'Chemische Untersuchungen über die Knochen und Zähne der Menschen und der Wirbelthiere,' which were followed by other studies in zoo-chemical science. In 1849 he published an essay on a question which has since been widely discussed on the Continent, and is at present the subject of a government inquiry in Switzerland, namely, the diseases contracted by the workpeople in fabrication of phosphorus matches. In 1845 the Baron undertook a lengthened journey to Brazil and Chili, both which lands he explored in all directions, laying the results before the public in his three successive books, 'Reisen in Südamerika,' 'Erinnerungen aus Südamerika,' and 'Aus Chili, Peru, und Brasilien.' At his return to Europe he settled in Nuremberg, where he formed a rich col-lection of objects of natural histoy, and again issued a series of scientific works, amongst which may be mentioned his 'Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Gehirnd des Menschen und der

or,

he

nis

find

Pro

Eus

the

late

We

lan

Roc

son

The

sup

Sut

are

sub

trea

oth

Ele

by

Ex

by Ly

Fal

Fol

his

Soc

and

Old

Plo

hit

his

cri

app

Tu

In

in

the

exi

vo

of

(n

rat

Re

to

CO

na

wr

to

tri

lat

of

for

Pa

th

at

liv

W

no

th

Wirbelthiere' (1854), 'Die Narkotischen Genusswirbeltbiere' (1854), 'Die Narkotischen Genuss-mittel und der Mensch' (1855), and 'Die Getrei-dearten und das Brod' (1860). He was a diligent contributor to such periodicals as the Gaca of Cologne and the Kosmos of Leipzig, the former of which he for some time edited. He was also an energetic student of archeology; 'Die Edelmetalle in der Kulturgeschichte,' 'Die Bronzen und Kupferlegirungen der alten und ältesten Völker' (1869), and 'Ueber alte Eisen- und Silber-Funde, eine Archäologisch-Chemische Skizze' (1873), may be taken as specimens. His novels and romances are innumerable; it is hardly possible to turn over the pages of any German literary periodical which does not contain a notice of one or more of them. The scene was frequently laid in South America. They were popular on account of Bibra's light and facile gift of narration, not devoid of a quiet humour; they were also remarkable for their vivid landscape painting and their sketches of character grounded upon his travel-studies.

## NOTES FROM PARIS

ONE day when the Academy was preparing to commit some folly-I forget what-one of its most notable members replied to my remarks, "The Academy is accustomed to seeing its elec-tions censured by the public, but it consoles itself by observing that they are none the less run after by the candidates." This superb contempt for public opinion seems to have been lessening for some time past, for it is asserted that the press carried the election of M. H. Martin by enlightening certain friends of M. Taine. And I am not speaking only of the Liberal papers, which, in accord with Madame Thiers, kept asking that the éloge of our aged President should not be entrusted to an opponent of his policy. The candidature of my old comrade and former friend was far more strongly injured by the journals of Ordre Moral which were supporting him. When it was seen that the author of the fine work on 'L'Intelligence, the bold critic of Cousin and of Eclecticism, was backed up by the Figuro and the Défense,
M. Dupanloup's organ, every Academician who
had altogether broken with the French Revolution felt that it was impossible to vote for him. M. le Duc d'Aumale, whom the public watched in order to see whether his drapeau chéri was not perchance that of the reaction, behaved in the most correct manner imaginable. M. Cuvillier Fleury, whom no one suspected of desertion, for he is loyal and courageous, wished to make his vote public, and he did me the honour to write to me, "I was there; I voted for Henri Martin and for Renan, and I say so as I did it.

Beware, however, of supposing that M. Taine has been excluded for any length of time from the academic paradise. He may very possibly find his way in next November, when the fauteuil of M. de Loménie will be filled up. His election then will not have the political character which it had last week, and people will be eager to do justice to the deserving man of letters who has written the history of English literature, and so many other works breathing the best possible spirit. The thing is all the more probable as M. Cuvillier Fleury himself, on the morrow of the last election, gave in the Débats open encouragement to him whom he had just black-balled as openly. The Academy is a country the like of which Capt. Cook and your most illustrious navigators never lighted upon in their voyages. A foreigner who should desire to explain to himself in black and white by a demonstrative process what is said and what is done there, would not succeed in understanding, and we ourselves,-we often lose our reckoning.

Let us turn to matters that are clearer and more logical. The Literary Congress which I had announced to you a long time before, was publicly opened on Monday last with a meeting in the Théâtre du Châtelet, and a banquet of

two hundred and fifty covers at the Continental Hotel. The date, June 17th, had been selected by Victor Hugo, who, after his magnificent address upon Voltaire, had the right to take some days to prepare another. But as a certain number of delegates had arrived in Paris as far back as the 4th of June, and as life in Paris in a season of exhibitions is not exactly economical, we thought that we ought to use a time precious from every point of view, and we held three preparatory meetings in the Hôtel du Grand Orient. At these the English delegates distinguished themselves by the extent of their knowledge and the soundness of their judgment. Much attention was attracted by Mr. Tom Taylor, the Rev. Mr. Molesworth, a savant with an amiable and curious physiogomy, and, above all, by Mr. Blanchard Jerrold, who was cheered for a charming speech at the great gathering. We expect much from the English delegates.

I ought to add that all the delegates of Europe and America are animated with equally good will, and vie with one another in zeal for the cause of literary property. The Report of the English Royal Commission upon Copyright, which I caused to be translated and printed, divides public favour with the law on intellectual property, which has just been voted in Spain. No one hitherto has disputed the author's right over his work; no one has even pleaded extenuating circumstances in favour of piracy. Frenchmen and strangers work in accord with the most exemplary zeal to elaborate a project of international law which can be adopted by all civilized peoples. Either I am much mistaken, or we are very near to discovering the exact formula for an idea which exists in a state of vapour or haze in the minds of all honest

The success of the two fêtes of June 17th surpassed all our expectations. The élite of the literary world filled the Châtelet. I did not see, however, either M. Dupanloup or M. le Duc de Broglie, who had accepted my invitation in the most polite terms; but M. Bardoux, the Minister of Public Instruction, was in a box in the centre, and he applauded the speakers warmly. The liberal Academicians were all at their posts; the Société des Gens de Lettres and the Association des Auteurs Dramatiques fraternized in the most cordial fashion with the foreign authors. Victor Hugo and Jules Simon were admirable; Mr. Blanchard Jerrold very lively and polished, M. Ivan Tourguénief exquisite, M. Mauro Macchi, Deputy at the Chamber at Rome, contrived to be eloquent in a language that is not his own. A North-German, Dr. Lowenthal, improvised in French such a beautiful declaration of love for France that on getting home I asked the concierge whether in my absence Alsace and Lorraine had been brought back to me!

The dinner at the Continental Hotel was magnificent, and very good—not a common circumstance in Parisian hotels. It terminated, according to custom, with a succession of friendly toasts, and perhaps it would be going on still had not a commissaire risen after the thirteenth speech, and said to us, "Gentlemen, a great deal has been said to-day about Voltaire. Voltaire left us many admirable maxims, and this among them, that one ought to take one's coffee while it is hot." EDMOND ABOUT.

# Literary Gossip.

MR. JOAQUIN MILLER, is going to publish, in London, next September, a new volume of poems, to be called 'Songs of Far Away Lands.' The volume will be one of some magnitude, and is dedicated to Lord Houghton.

MR. SAYCE's large work, his 'Introduction to the Science of Language,' is now ready to go to press. The first chapter gives an account of Greek and modern theories of the nature

and origin of language, with criticisms of

Among those who remember the name of the late Mr. Richard Simpson as a Shakspearean scholar, and as the author of the Life of Campion, few are aware that, besides being a man of great and wide learning, he was a prolific musical composer. From a collection embracing some hundreds of his compositions, his widow has just issued a volume containing twenty-five songs, chiefly settings of Shakspeare's Sonnets.

A "New Plutarch" is in preparation. The leading feature of the series is that each biography will be that of a man of action, in himself interesting and remarkable, whose career covers and illustrates some important period or episode in history. The volumes at present arranged are Victor Emmanuel, by Edward Dicey; Judas Maccabæus, by Lieut. C. R. Conder, R.E.; the last Emperor of Constantinople, by Rev. W. J. Brodribb; Coligny, by Walter Besant; Richelieu, by W. H. Pollock; Abraham Lincoln, by Charles Leland; Richard Whittington, by James Rice; Hannibal, by Samuel Lee; Harold Fair-hair, by Erik Magnússon; Charlemagne, by Prof. Beesley; and Haroun al Raschid, by Prof. E. H. Palmer. Other volumes will be arranged. The order of publication will not be chronological. The editors of the series, which will commence in October, and be continued at regular intervals, are the Rev. W. J. Brodribb and Mr. Walter Besant. It will be published by Messrs. Marcus Ward & Co.

THE Council of the Library Association, at a meeting on Wednesday, took into consideration the preparatory measures necessary for the Annual Meeting of Librarians to be held at Oxford, either in the last week of September or in the first week in October next. The Oxford Union Society has kindly offered the use of its rooms to the Association, and an Oxford Local Committee is about to be formed for the occasion. In addition to the Reports of Committees appointed at the Conference last year the Council hopes to receive offers of papers on subjects interesting to librarians, to be read at this their first Annual Meeting.

THE eighth volume of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica' is now nearly ready. Containing the bulk of the letter E, and making a commencement of F, it gives the greatest space to a series of articles on subjects connected with England. The history of the country is written by Mr. Freeman-the later portion by Mr. S. R. Gardiner; a descriptive and statistical notice is furnished by Mr. Frederick Martin; Mr. Thomas Annold writes on English literature, and Dr. J. A. H. Murray on the language; Mr. Perry on the Church of England, and Mr. Blunt on the English Bible. The important subject of Ethics is discussed at considerable length by a singularly competent writer, Mr. H. Sidgwick, while Evolution is treated in its biological aspects by Prof. Huxley, and in its philosophical by Mr. Sully. In science Prof. Chrystal's Electricity takes the foremost place; Prof. Clerk Maxwell contributes Ether; Mr. Garnett, Energy and Evaporation; Major Wardell, Explosives; Dr. Allen Thomson, Embryology; Prof. M'Kendrick, Eye; and Prof. Cayley, Equation. Among the biographical articles we 78

e of

rean

e of

g a

as a

tion

008i-

con-

of

ion.

each

ion,

1088

tant

s at

by

eut

of

bb;

by

rles

ice;

by

by

be

not

ies,

be

Rev.

It

ard

ion,

on-

sary

be

Sep-

ext.

red

lan

ned

s of

last of

, to

edia

ing

om-

ace

ted

try

ion

and

ick

ng-

on

of

ble.

sed

om-

lu-

by

Mr.

eity

ax-

rgy

es;

rof. ua-

find Euripides, by Prof. Jebb; Ennius, by Prof. Sellar; Epicurus, by Mr. W. Wallace; Eusebius, by Principal Tulloch; Erasmus, by the Rector of Lincoln; and Elizabeth, by the the Rector of Lincoln; and Elizabeth, by the late Mr. Carruthers; and the geographical headings include Europe, by Mr. H. A. Webster; Etruria, by Mr. A. S. Murray (the language by 1)r. W. Deecke); Etna, by Mr. Rodwell; Euphrates, by Sir Henry Rawlinson; and Ephesus, by Mr. Percy Gardner. The article on the Epistle to the Ephesians is supplied by Prof. Milligan, that on Esther by Mr. Cheyne, and Ezekiel and Ezra by Mr. Sutherland Black; Episcopacy and Eucharist are by Canon Venables; and there is a short paper on Eve, by Prof. Robertson Smith. Legal subjects are, as in former volumes, mostly treated by Mr. Edmund Robertson. Of the other articles the following may be mentioned: Electrolysis, by Mr. W. N. Shaw; Embroidery, by the late Mrs. Palliser; Emigration and Exchange, by Mr. Robert Somers; Emperor, by Prof. Bryce; Encyclopædia, by Mr. P. A. Lyons; Engraving, by Mr. Hamerton; Eskimo, by Dr. Robert Brown; Ethnography, by M. E. Reclus; Examinations, by Mr. H. Latham; Fable, by Mr. F. Storr; and Fairies, by Mr. Walter Hepworth.

THE indefatigable Jesuit Lay-brother, Mr. Foley, will shortly publish a fourth volume of his Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus. This volume carries on the history of the Society up to the year 1678, and contains lives of Father Garnett, Father Oldcorn, and others whose names are familiar to students of the history of the Gunpowder Plot. He also gives a number of records, hitherto unpublished, relating to the principal English Catholic families of the period. In his Preface Mr. Foley is going to answer the criticism on his former volumes which recently appeared in our columns.

AT the Index Society's Council Meeting, on Tuesday, progress was reported in the printing of the Royalist Confiscation Acts and the Index to them. It was determined to include in the Secretary's introductory account of the Society an alphabetical list of such existing Indexes as have been published in volumes by themselves. Mr. Gomme's offer of a list of the Municipal Corporation Offices (many of them quaint and obsolete) enumerated in the Corporations Commission Reports of 1835 was accepted. A proposal to index Mr. Ruskin's 'Modern Painters' was considered. Mr. Harrison's offer of a list of books on English topography, under the names of places, as well as a list of the writers, the time of their death, and reference to their biographies, proposed by another contributor, were accepted. It was thought the latter would form a section of the Dictionary of neglected biography that is sometimes asked for. A suggestion of the Rev. Chancellor Parish for a local index of engravings done in counties was received with welcome.

Mr. Alfred Webb intends publishing, through Messrs. Gill & Son, of Dublin, a 'Compendium of Irish Biography.' He aims at giving sketches, in a compact form, of the lives of distinguished Irishmen and Irishwomen. His plan includes those who, though not born in Ireland, took a prominent part in the affairs of the country, or wrote important works respecting it. Eminent persons born hope that you will prefere if you would live several weeks in Paris, to be in a family who will give you all the comfort that you can desire and where you

abroad of Irish parentage, or in Ireland of parents who were not natives, are not included, unless they spent a considerable portion of their lives in the country, received their education there, or were in some way distinguished in connexion with its annals.

MR. F. C. PRICE, fac-similist to the British Museum, will issue, next month, the fac-simile of an important heraldic MS. beautifully drawn in colours by John Withie, the arms-painter, entitled, "The names and Armes of them that hath beene Alldermen of the warde of Alldersgate since the tyme of King Henry 6. beginninge at the 30 yeere of his Reigne vntill this present yeeare of our Lorde 1616. Which names and Armes weere collected out of recorde 1616. J[ohn] W[ithie]." It is to be hoped that Mr. Price will not stop here, but reproduce some of the fine original visitations in the British Museum, and so appeal to a wider class of admirers.

Dr. Jessopp's work, 'One Generation of a Norfolk House,' which is in great part concerned with the history of the Romish aggression during the last half of Queen Elizabeth's reign, is now in the binder's hands. All the copies of the edition have been subscribed for.

MR. JOHN T. TAYLOR, First Class Assistant and Private Secretary to the Principal Librarian of the British Museum (1861), has been appointed Assistant-Secretary, in the place of Mr. Butler, who has held the latter office since 1857, having entered the service of the Trustees in 1835.

MESSRS. HURST & BLACKETT have in the press a new novel called 'Wood Anemone.' by Mrs. Randolph, author of 'Gentianella,' Wild Hyacinth,' &c.

Mr. EUGENE L. DIDIER, author of a 'Life of Edgar A. Poe,' the New York Publishers' Weekly says, has in preparation a 'History of American Publishers.' "It will contain an historical sketch of the rise and progress of bookpublishing in America; a history of the principal publishers, past and present; gossip about books; anecdotes of authors; copyright, American and foreign; famous American books and magazines, &c." The same journal says that the Hon. J. B. Howe, of Indiana, will publish in a fortnight a volume on 'The Political Economy of Great Britain, the United States, and France in the Use of Money.'

MR. FREDERICK WEDMORE will contribute a paper in the next number of Temple Bar, entitled 'Some Tendencies in Recent Painting, which will be found to deal particularly with Mr. Burne-Jones and Mr. Albert Moore.

DR. MORITZ BUSCH, who attended the Franco-Prussian war in the immediate neighbourhood of the Imperial Chancellor, is at work on a large book, 'Graf Bismarck und seine Leute während des Krieges,' which will shortly appear at Leipzig in two volumes.

A LEARNED society in London has received the following inviting offer :-- "Paris Mai 1878.

"Gentleman,—I have the honour to advise you that I have to your convenience and this of your friends a great number of Splendide and Complet appartements comfortably furnished in every aristocratic neighbouroug of Paris. The great augmentation of the hotel's prices and the bad care that they have for the travelers make me

will find many servants who will take great care of you. If you will give me your confidence I pray you to write me by advance and tell me in same time how much persons your family is composed, and which neighbourg that you prefer. I am ready to give you all the Informations that you can desire Yours truly

"The H. Secretary from ---."

MR. EDWARD ARBER, who is an old King's College pupil of Prof. Henry Morley's, has been appointed his assistant at University College, London. "Assistant to the Professor of English Literature" is Mr. Arber's official

A SPANISH edition of extracts from Mr. Smiles's 'Self Help' has just been published in Spain by Mr. O'Ryan, a Spanish merchant. Turkey is the only country of Europe in which the book has not been translated, and in Asia there have appeared a Tamil and a Japanese

Among the French publications of the week are 'Rome et Démétrius, d'après des documents nouveaux, avec pièces justificatives et fac-simile,' by Père Pierling, S.J.; 'Recueil d'Itinéraires et de Voyages dans l'Asie Centrale et l'Extrême Orient,' the seventh volume of the publications of the Ecole des Langues, 'Essai sur le Conditionnement, le Titrage et le Décreusage de la Soie,' by Jules Persoz; and M. Victor Hugo's 'Discours pour le Centenaire de Voltaire: la Lettre à l'Évêque d'Orléans.' Next month will appear 'La Moirie de sen-moixont et Autres Poésies Patoises de Madame Jean Drouhet, 1660 à 1673,' a new edition, with notes, by M. Alfred Richard.

# SCIENCE

MR. LAWES'S ALLIGATOR.

In your last issue a letter appears from Mr. W. G. Lawes, in which the writer has doubtless good reason to consign Mr. Goldie's quadruped to "Capt. Lawson's menagerie." I am, however, afraid that Mr. Lawes's alligator must also be preafraid that Mr. Lawes's alligator must also be presented to that collection, as alligators are only known from the Nearctic and Neotropical regions, and are represented in the East by gavials and crocodiles, one of the last being doubtless the animal Mr. Lawes refers to as the "alligator." That cognomen is as common and as satisfactory as "boa constrictor," of which we read frequent accounts in works of Eastern travel.

It is, however, a great gain to zoology in having missionaries who take such an interest in the missionaries wno coase science as Mr. Lawes has done.
W. L. DISTANT.

SOCIETIES.

ASTRONOMICAL.—June 14.—Prof. Cayley, V.P., in the chair.—M. E. G. Deville and Mr. F. Main were elected Fellows.—Prof. Adams explained a remarkable property of the co-efficients in the analytical expression for the constant term of the moon's horizontal parallax.—Capt. Tupman read a paper 'On the Measurements of the Photographs of the Transit of Venus taken by the English Government Expeditions.' Careful precautions were taken to get rid of any constant source of error arising from distortion of the instruments, and from errors in estimating the positions of the and from errors in estimating the positions of the centres of the Sun and Venus, and the photographs were then measured independently by Mr. Burton and Capt. Tupman, but the discordances were found to be so great that it was evident that the measures would be useless for determining the

relig

conn

to b

Was

degr

and

gove have

Buc

Anc Mr.

TUES.

lect

pile

tem nun tern

N

P

rend

For

was

men

tran

has

mic

tion

by

phy

has

ing

stag

in h

T

fath

had been taken for eliminating errors of a constant nature, but the difficulties arising partly from irradiation and partly from other causes rendered the measurements comparatively useless. The general result derived from a measurement of the photographs was 8"·2, while the parallax derived from the eye-observations was 3"·83, results which were quite inconsistent with one another .- A paper from Prof. Young was read, on his observa-tions of the transit of Mercury made at Prince town. Prof. Young had not been able to see any trace of a ring round the planet or of a spot upon its disc. With the spectroscope he had not been able to detect any change in the solar spectrum at the limb of the planet such as would probably be caused by the absorption of the Sun's light in pass ing through a planetary atmosphere. On examining the planet with a Mertz polarizing eye-piece and a high power, the structure of the photosphere appeared lengthened out radially to the limb, which was just the contrary effect of that which might be expected to arise from a refracting atmosphere. Prof. Young was, however, inclined to think that the phenomenon was wholly subjective. -Mr. Christie read a paper 'On the Bright Lines or Interspaces in the Solar Spectrum near G, which had been attributed by Prof. H. Draper to the presence of Oxygen in the Sun.' Mr. Christie showed a drawing which he had made with a halfprism spectroscope, in which the bright lines appeared as broad bands compared with the dark lines. He had been unable to trace any degradation at the edges of the bright bands such as he thought would probably be seen if they were due to bright lines superposed upon the spectrum. He had also found narrow dark lines towards the centre of more than one of the bands, which he thought was inconsistent with the idea of their being due to pairs or groups of bright lines.—Mr. Ranyard pointed out that we are already aware of the existence of a bright line in the chromosphere, namely D<sub>3</sub>, which had no equivalent amongst the Fraunhoffer lines. The 1474 line, which was the brightest line of the chromosphere, and only corresponded to a faint Fraun-hoffer line, also appeared to contradict the law of exchanges, as usually stated; there seemed, there-fore, to be no theoretical difficulty connected with the existence of bright lines, and it still needed to be shown that the coincidence in the position of, the oxygen lines which had been made out by Prof. Draper with small dispersion did not hold.-Mr. Schluster said that the lines of the oxygen spectrum were all broad, but he was not inclined to think that Prof. Draper had made out his case.

ASIATIC.—June 17.—Sir H. C. Rawlinson, President, in the chair.—Mr. R. N. Cust read a paper 'On the Present State of Linguistic Research in India, and on the Chief Living Anglo-Indian Scholars,' in which he reviewed at great length all that had been done recently, and was still doing, for the promotion of Oriental literature, mentioning for each district under his survey, beginning from Bombay on the south-west to Bengal and Assam on the extreme east, the grammars, dictionaries, or vocabularies with which he had become acquainted, representing probably, on the whole, not less than one hundred and eighty dialects or languages. His object was to collect information as to the modern dialects and languages rather than as to the Sanskrit, and at the same time to mention the names of every scholar of eminence in India and Europe, and the particular lines of study on which each one had been engaged, with the results thus obtained for the general history of Oriental languages. - The Council nominated Messrs. Chenery and Brandreth as Delegates from the Asiatic Society to the Oriental Congress at Florence.

BRITISH ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.-June 12.—Mr. T. Morgan, Treasurer, in the chair.—It was announced that Lord Hardwicke had been elected President of the Association for the ensuing year, and that the annual Congress at Wisbech had been fixed to commence on August 19th.—

The discovery of the Roman remains at Lincoln, mentioned in this journal by Canon Venables more than a month ago, was announced. The works of excavation at the Roman villa at Itchen Abbas has been resumed, and the Rev. Mr. Collier exhibited sketches of the peculiar pottery discovered. -Lieut. Morgan described some early buildings in Kashmir, square stone tombs with earthen mounds above them, having analogy with some in Cornwall.-Mr. Irvine reported the discovery of the mound and earthworks of a Saxon castle, hitherto unnoticed, at Farewill, Stafford.—Mr. Roach Smith described a Roman coffin of lead, which has recently been discovered in the modern cemetery recently opened at Chatham. It is ornamented with a border of diagonal markings and one escallop shell.-Mr. R. S. Ferguson announced the discovery of some mediæval stockading at Carlisle, near the site of one of the ancient gates of the city, together with some stone balls .- Mr. Compton described the practices still kept up in Shropshire in relation to the preparation of Simnell cakes.-Mr. L. Brock exhibited several articles from recent excavations in the City, including a singular brown-ware jug of the sixteenth century.—Mrs. Clagett produced a curious Spanish cup, and Mr. T. Burgess described some singular brass repoussée plates and other vessels from an old house at the Cross, Worcester, which was said by tradition to contain relics of the Spanish Armada. One of the vessels is dated 1572, and has the arms of Philip of Spain. -The first paper was by Mr. E. M. Thompson, 'On an Exultet Roll of the Thirteenth Century in the British Museum.' It is adorned with curious drawings on the contrary way to the writing, that they might not be reversed when seen by an audience during the reading of the roll when the latter was unrolled in the course of reading.-The second paper was by Mr. G. Hills, who took for his theme the alleged discrepancies of the geography of Ptolemy as applied to the southern portion of England.

Entomological.—June 5.—H. W. Bates, Esq., President, in the chair.—Mr. J. A. Finzi exhibited a remarkable hermaphrodite specimen of Anthocaris cardamines .- Mr. Rutherford exhibited a series of large cocoons from Mount Camaroons, formed by the larvæ of a species of Bombyx allied to Anapha panda, Bdv. These cocoons varied in diameter from 4 to 7 inches, and each one contained from 130 to 150 smaller cocoons, all of which were tenanted by a larva or chrysalis in various stages of development. It would appear that Anapha panda, like some other species of Bombycidæ, is social, and that the larvæ unite to form an aggregate cocoon of sufficient strength to withstand the attacks of enemies, and probably extreme changes of temperature.—Mr. Rutherford also exhibited a specimen of a Papilio as a case of so-called "hermaphroditism," with asymmetrical marking on the wings, which approached respectively Papilio cynorta and Papilio Boisduvalianus, thus creating an impression that those two forms were but the sexes of one species. These specimens were from the collection of Mr. F. J. Horniman.-Mr. Meldola exhibited photographs of two species of tropical Orthoptera, sent to Mr. Darwin by Dr. Zacharias as an illustration of protective resemblance in the very perfect leaf-like appearance of the fore wings; and some small beetles of the genus Spermophagus and their cocoons, which had been found in a packet of seeds of Cassia neglecta. sent from Brazil by Dr. F. Müller to Mr. Darwin. The full-grown larvæ had emerged from the seeds, leaving the latter in a damaged condition, and had spun the small cocoons from which the beetles had issued, the insects having reached this country alive. Mr. Meldola also exhibited the proboscis of a sphinx moth, caught by the narrow tube-like nectary of a pale yellow Hedychium, which had likewise been received from Dr. F. Müller, who states that sphinges are frequently found caught in this manner.—Sir S. Saunders communicated notes by M. M. Lichtenstein on new ideas as to the life-cycle of Aphidians, giving the results of

considerable breeding experiments.—The Secretary read a paper from Dr. F. Müller, entitled 'Notes on Brazilian Entomology,' in which the author gave the results of his observations on the odours emitted by butterflies and moths, as well as facts bearing on various other subjects more or less connected with the theory of evolution. In reference to this paper, the wings of Antirrhea Archea from Brazil and of Mycalesis Drusia from the Nicobars were exhibited in illustration of the author's theory of "scent-fans."—The following papers were also communicated: 'On some Longicorn Coleoptera from the Hawaian Islands. Dr. Sharp,—'On the Larvæ of the Tenthredinidæ, with special reference to Protective Resemblance,' by Mr. P. Cameron,—and 'On Macropsebium Coterelli, and other New Species of Coleoptera from Lake Nyassa,' by Mr. H. W. Bates. The author exhibited the remarkable longicorn beetle above designated, which possessed some prominent characters of the Prionidee.

MATHEMATICAL.-June 13.-Prof. H. J. S. Smith, V.P., in the chair.—Mr. T. R. Terry was admitted into the Society, and Mr. J. D. H. Dickson, M.A., was proposed for election.—Dr. Hirst gave an account of a paper, by M. Halphen, 'On the Characteristics of Systems of Conics.'—Mr. J. J. Walker read a paper 'On a Method in the Analysis of Plane Curves.'—Mr. Tucker (Hon. Sec.) communicated the following papers : Calculus of Equivalent Statements, II., by Mr. McColl,—'On the Flexure of Spaces,' by Mr. McColl,—'On the Flexure of Spaces,' by Mr. C. J. Monro,—'On the Decomposition of Certain Numbers into Sums of Two Square Integers by Continued Fractions,' by Mr. S. Roberts,—and 'On a New Method of Finding Differential Resolvents of Algebraical Equations,' by Mr. R. Rawson.—Questions were asked by Prof. Cayley, Mr. Merrifield, and Mr. Tucker.

HISTORICAL.-June 13.-Dr. B. W. Richardson in the chair .- Fourteen Members were admitted by ballot.—The Society by resolution testified their respect for the memory of their late President, Earl Russell, and the Secretary was requested to convey to the Countess Russell an expression of the Society's condolence on the death of her husband .- Mr. Hyde Clarke read a paper, 'On the Settlement of Britain and Russia by the English Races.'-Dr. Rogers read a paper, by Mr. H. H. Howorth, 'On the Columban Clergy of North

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. - June 11.-J. Evans, Esq., President, in the chair.—Dr. J. a paper 'On the Bulgarians,' referring Beddoe read more especially to the skull-form, on which he quoted Virchow and Kopernicki, but gave also some observations of his own. Not one of sixteen skulls hitherto examined, and procured in different districts of Bulgaria, presented anything like the true Slavonic type, though a few slightly approxi-mated towards it. Almost all were of a cylindrical form, with a considerable parieto-occipital development and a low narrow sloping frontal region; there was an absence of frontal and parietal bosses; the skulls inclined to be long, except those few which indicated an admixture of the Slavic type. The majority nowise reminded one of either the Slavic or Turkic form, nor were they much like Esthonian skulls, but they were probably rather Ugrian than anything else. In some of them the great degree of prognathism, the deep nasal notch, and horizontal nasal bones reminded Virchow of the Australian type. If the physique of the Bulgarians was a difficult and obscure subject, their morale presented its own difficulties. They differed from the Serbs in some points They differed from the Serbs in some points favourably, in more, perhaps, unfavourably; and though some of their worst faults were, doubtless, what naturally arose in a subject race, they could not all have originated in that way. The heroic type which appeared among the Serbs, whether they were Mussulman, Rayah, or free Christian, and culminated in the splendid barbarians of the Montenegro, was absent here. There was no chivalry, but mere ferocity, in their ballads. Their

y

r

38

10

y

ra

nt

S

ķ-

n.

n

d

religion was little above Fetishism, and had little connexion with morality. Manliness, generosity, truthfulness, and respect for women were scarcely to be expected of such a people. But ambition was there, and industry and acquisitiveness, to a degree not found among the Serbs; and the desire degree not found among the Serbs; and the desire of knowledge was there, and the capacity to learn, and but for the interference of Russia, and the vast amount of moral and physical evil brought about thereby, they might gradually, under a government which, though faulty, was improving, have developed into better things.—Miss A. W. Buckland read a paper 'On the Stimulants of the Ancients and of Modern Savages.'—A paper by Mr. John Sanderson was read 'On Polygamous Marriage in South Africa,'

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

Meg. Geographical, 8:— Plant Distribution as a Field for Geographical Research, Mr. W. T. Thiselton Dyer.

Tens. Statistical, 3.—Anniversary.

Anthropological, 8:— Ethnology of the Islands of the Pacific, Rev. S. M. Humber of Paisolithic Implements from the common state of the Pacific Rev. S. M. Humber of Paisolithic Implements from the some Archaic Structures in Dorsetshire and Somersetshire, Mr. A. L. Lewis, \* New Method of finding the Cephalic Index,\* Mr. 4. M. Atkinson.

Web. Society of Arts. 4.—Annual Meeting.

Par. Quelett Microscopical, 8.—\* Indiagnee of Diffraction in Microscopic Vision, Mr. E. Crisp.

## Science Cossip.

Mr. Thomas Dunman, lecturer on physiology at the Birkbeck Institution and physical science lecturer at the Working Men's College, has com-piled a 'Glossary of Biological, Anatomical, and Physiological Terms,' which will shortly be published by Messrs, Griffith & Farran. It is at-tempted to place before the student the pronunciation, derivation, and definition of all those terms which are usually employed in that depart ment of biological science which treats of animal life as set forth in such standard text-books as those of Prof. Huxley, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. Foster, Prof. Flower, and others.

Mr. D. Stevenson is preparing a life of his father, Robert Stevenson, whose practice as an engineer extended from about 1798 to 1843, and included lighthouses, roads, bridges, harbours, railways, &c. The book will be published by Messrs. Spon next month.

Physical science steadily advances. It is now rendered probable by the experiments of M. Forssman that the peculiar action of light, as it was supposed, on silenium is due to another order of undulations—non-luminous. Mr. Severn, of New South Wales, is applying with success a stringed telephone to enable deaf persons to hear. Mr. James Blyth has brought before the Royal Society of Edinburgh some experiments on the microphone which greatly simplify this instru-ment—ordinary gas cinders being employed as the transmitter and receiver of sounds. Prof. Hughes has also shown the Physical Society some remarkable facts resulting from new arrangements of the microphone, which clearly indicate some new conditions regulating the movements of sonorous waves by which we may hope to advance to a more perfect knowledge of the laws of sound, and the physiology of the organs of hearing.

THE Miners' Association of Cornwall and Devon has just issued its eighteenth Annual Report. It is very satisfactory to find that, notwithstanding the extreme depression which prevails in the mining districts, no fewer than two hundred papers were satisfactorily worked by the pupils—young work-ing miners—a considerable number of which placed their authors in the first class of the advanced stage of the Science and Art Examinations.

WE hear of the death of Baron von Ettinghausen in his eighty-second year.

## FINE ARTS

INSTITUTE of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—The FORTY.
FOURTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION is NOW OPEN, from Nine till
Dusk.—Admission, 1s; Catalogue, 6d.
Gallery, 6g, Pail Mail.

GROSVENOR GALLERY.—SUMMER EXHIBITION, OPEN DAILY, from Nine a.m. until Six P.M.—Admission, 1s.

BLACK and WHITE EXHIBITION, Dudley Gallery, Egyptian Hall, Picoadilly, consisting of DRAWINGS, ETCHINGS, and ENGRAYINGS, OPEN from Ten till Six — Admittance, la; ROBERT P. WYAIR, Sec.

DOR BY GREAT WORKS, "The BRAZEN SERPENT." GRIST-BEAVING the PLEEDORLDM. and "CHRIST ENTERING JERU. ALEM "the latter just completed), each 31by 32 feet, with "Dream Plate's wife, "Solders of the Oross." Night of the Orozlinion." House of Caiaphas, &c., at the DORE GALLERY, 35, New Bond treet. Daily, Ten to Six.—18.

## MR. RUSKIN'S DRAWINGS.

A COLLECTION of drawings by Mr. Ruskin is now to be seen at the Fine-Art Society's Galleries, New Bond Street, together with those masterpieces of Turner's art which we have already noticed briefly. Mr. Ruskin's drawings serve as a tolerably complete art-autobiography, delineating the author's progress in drawing from an early period of his life to the present day. The series is rendered more interesting by a highly characteristic and in many respects in-tensely pathetic "catalogue." The artist writes of himself, his aims, motives, powers, and temporary successes and failures. His first efforts were studies and copies after Prout, to say nothing of school maps and pictorial attempts made at twelve years of age (23 R.); nearly all of these are examples of natural felicity of touch, firmness, frankness, and, above all, care and conscientiousness Especially noticeable is the fine sketch of Venice (17 R.), on account of its grasp of the subject. See 16 R. for a bold and later effort to represent a large vista of the Grand Canal, Venice, which, doubtless after many a struggle, was "given up in despair," in all respects an honourable defeat. The example is, so far as it goes, a victory, fine in feeling for aerial gradation; a delicate touch pervades it, and keen observation is shown in the minute architectural details, and in the zigzag reflection of the post on our left. In a large proportion of these drawings "Proutism," a peculiar trick with the pencil, is but too evident. The draughtsman had attained much skill of this kind; see 24 R., 'Peterborough,' 25 R., 'Study Outside the South Gate of Florence, advanced studies, and 24 R., 'Solton,' 24 R., 'Roslyn,' and 24 R., 'Calais Town Hall, Belfry, and Lighthouse,' where the "Proutism" culminated. From these to the superb unfinished study of a Gneiss Rock, 44 R., the reach of attainment would seem to have been immeasurable; and yet here are proofs of a nobler progress, elements of exquisite draughtsmanship, consummate in their way, almost incomparable in finish, grace, and beauty. The whole exhibition is charming, and not the less so because many of the latter drawings betray in their incompleteness and peculiar manner of touch, sense of local colour, and other elements, a certain degree of nervous irritability and exalted sensitiveness hard to describe, but very touching indeed. The very irregularity of the sequence of the works and the extremely puzzling arrangement of the drawings, the incompleteness of that which we have ventured to call an "art-autobiography," are as characteristic of the author and artist as anything can be.

THE EXHIBITION OF "BLACK AND WHITE," DUDLEY GALLERY.

(First Notice.) This the sixth exhibition of the series is the best of all, although there is a good deal of rubbish which might wisely have been excluded, and a number of works which have nothing to do with "black and white," in the artistic sense of the term, except in being produced with black chalk on white paper, and which, besides, are very faulty in drawing. The presence of such specimens is to be regretted, because this collection is more purely technical than any other in England. Apart from design, tone, chiaroscuro, and drawing are the elementary qualities that should be illustrated here.

Taken in the order of the catalogue, Mr. C. Haag's frank, dexterous, and spirited style of sketching comes to the front, and is ably displayed in The Coraan Reader (No. 3), an old sheikh seated on a camel, which is led by a boy; there is capital foreshortening in the drawing. Nos. 285, 288, 289 are other good sketches by Mr. Haag.—The work of

a young draughtsman, Mr. C. H. Cox, occurs in The Last Night at Sea (17), an effect of moonlight dif-Last Night at Sea (17), an effect of moonlight dif-fused in mist, as shown on well-modelled waves through which a tug is leading a ship; the toning of the sails is excellent.—Another good example of tone is Mr. J. W. B. Knight's Gathering Nets for Night Fishing (29), women at twilight lifting nets that have been spread in a meadow to dry. This work would be better were the drawing better, for the figures are but slovenly in this respect. A better instance is the portrait of Mrs. Knight (40), a true example of genuine "black and white," rich and carefully studied in tone and chiaroscuro. -Psyche asleep by the Fountain (31), by Mr. F. H. Jackson, a musing damsel lying by a tank, departs from the subject in the luxurious suggestions of the figure: the flesh is carefully and cleverly drawn.—Another first-rate illustration of "black and white" is M. Lhermitte's Mont St. Père au Printemps (51), a study of twilight on an orchard in spring blossom, an old château behind the foliage; here are just and fine balance of graded tones, and fine drawing of graceful trees and rich herbage; the whole is instinct with feeling. By the same artist is another study, La Visite au Cimetière (98), an old church, with figures kneeling outside; the effect made brilliant by the building, and yet subdued by the hazy tones of a spring afternoon; it is very pathetic, and the fact is that this quality, so rare in British art, is cultivated with success on the Continent. We do not know why this should be the case in design. In that which is the reverse of this. Chapelle de Pont Christ (157), by the same artist, is also a capital instance of the manner in which charcoal "lends itself" to the production of fine effects of tone and light and shade. The subject is an interior, with kneeling figures at prayers; an admirable study of confined light, and its wealth of reflections, abundance of dim shadows and soberest tones. Than the above it would be hard to find more felicitous illustrations of what is desirable here.—The charms of dexterous art could not be here.—The charms of dexterous art could not be better shown than in the pencil drawing of a cow and calf, by Mr. F. Tayler, called Highland Pastoral (36), but there are few signs of solid knowledge.—A strange contrast is the ambitious cartoon in small, a design for mural decoration, styled The Banquet of Life (57): nude figures at styled The Banquet of Life [37]: Indie figures at a feast, referring distinctly to Couture's 'Décadence de la Rome,' but showing considerable study, feeling for movement, and judgment. On a larger scale better draughtsmanship would be a larger scale better draugusmanship would be required. This is one of the few monumental works here in a fine style; for the sketch called Study of Drapery for the Figure of Pallas in the Cartoon of 'Arachne and Pallas' (375), in which Mr. W. Britten displays his manner of preparing a picture, evinces more ambition than practice. The folds of the moving figure are not obedient to the laws of motion or gravity, neither do they adapt laws of motion or gravity, neither do they adapt themselves to the contours of the figure. This is false art. The Tambour Girl (68), by the same artist, puzzles us. Why should the use of this instrument have produced such an extra-ordinary effect on the performer's eyes? It would be difficult to connect the hand with the body of the figure.-There is much that is really monuthe ngure.—There is much that is really monu-mental in Mr. Marks's sketch of Recovered Anchors (67), drawn with singular freedom and precision. Convocation (348) is the sketch for the artist's picture at the Academy.

## THE INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION. (Sixth Notice.)

SWITZERLAND has never been wanting in artists of ability. Unfortunately the best of them, like those of many other countries, leave their native land to settle either at Paris or Munich, a step as detrimental to their own lasting reputation as it is injurious to the school which ought to have the first claim to their allegiance. The late Ch. Gleyre was an illustration of this. He was gifted with rare imagination, fine taste, and was a thorough master of his art; yet, from his working at Paris, his genius was next to wasted. He devoted him-

and

reac Vere

cide

natio

perf

tion

have

on f

may

cult

pain

take

pict

inci

dur

"Th

nnfe

mue

hrid

hav

pos

the

figu

for

ins

its

bei

Bul

Ma

hu

old

jov

pre

rep

th

als

ne hi

W

self to classical themes, a style of art which perhaps it may be said in any case can be nothing but conventional; certainly it must be more so to a Switzer than a man who had gone through several generations of classical tradition. Though he died so lately his name is even now, perhaps, only remembered by few. Had he worked among his own people, drawn his inspiration from their history, kept himself in contact with their every-day life, there can be no doubt his would have been one of the highest reputations of the present time.

The Swiss section may altogether be said to present a very fair appearance; cabinet and landcape pictures constitute the majority; the colour is generally agreeable, never violent; and the execution is sound, avoiding trickiness or vulgarity. A picture which will attract attention from its good workmanship and rendering of character is M. Vautier's 'Le Dîner de Circonstance.' At a long table the guests are either seated, or about to take their places, in the doing of which much quietly humouristic by-play takes place; the urchins and folk peeping through the window is a good touch ; the execution is pleasant, and the rather low tone perfectly true and natural. 'La Fournée au Village,' by M. Burnand, is picturesque and well composed; the types are well seized, and, if the painting is rather hard, the attempt to render out-of-door effect has been successful. M. Castan sends an impressive landscape, evincing genuine feeling for nature in his 'Intérieur de Bois dans le Berri.' Here, also, we are surprised to find the landscapes inferior to what might fairly be expected. If the artists could only realize that the public cares not a straw for their greater or less facility of execution, they would perhaps then strive after truth to nature, and with that infuse as much sentiment as in them lies.

An examination of the contributions from the Netherlands induces feelings analogous to those one has on seeing the Italian collection. How, we cannot refrain from saying, is it that a nation having once had such a famous school should allow itself to put an appearance like this? Better surely, quietly to have stood aside. Briefly, there is an impressionist party, some of whom arrive at a semblance of nature which will stand an examination, of say, twenty seconds; Messrs. Maris and Roelofs may be taken as the leaders! Others seem merely to break a few tubes of paint on the canvas, and mix according to the old recipe for the successful issue of a salad, -this answers for sea and sky (solid ground is eschewed, probably as it would involve some amount of drawing); a few daubs with a dark brush stand for figures or boats. The astounding thing is, that this is done on a scale involving ten or twelve feet canvases. When one thinks of the little panels of A. Vandervelde, on which he will give a sea-shore with finely drawn sandbanks, with deliciously pellucid tones of the sea and sky, and exquisitely painted figures, so full of life and character,-remembering the charm, the poetry which emanates from these works, that give us such refined enjoyment, and will delight future as they have delighted past generations, and then standing before the productions of Vandervelde's countrymen of the present day, the conclusion that one arrives at is—well, perhaps it would hardly be civil to state that conclusion.

There are a few painters, it is true, who still adhere to the national traditions: 'L'Hôtel des Polders de Delfland, à Delft,' by Herr Springer, is an interesting subject carefully and brightly painted. Of this class of work, treated more or less successfully, there are several other examples. Decidedly, the most important contribution, and one which does show high capacity for picturesque treatment and executive ability, is M. Haanen's 'Ouvrières en Perles à Vénise.' A bevy of girls under the direction of a stout, elderly woman are threading the beads and working them into strings and skeins; many of the girls are handsome; the attitudes are graceful and natural, the expressions vivacious, the colour bright; in every respect this is a pleasant, enjoyable work, which few having once seen will not return to again and again. M. Haanen has also a study of a girl,

called 'Meneghina'; it is half-length, under lifesize; the flesh is fairly modelled, but the execution
in some places is hasty and crude, and will not
bear comparison with the above work, or his little
panel in the Salon. It is to be hoped that M.
Haanen will return to his native land and give us
equally brilliant pictures of his own fair countrywomen. A nation so intelligent, so cultivated, and
so urbane will again, we are confident, possess a
school worthy of its ancient renown.

A peculiar interest will be felt in the Spanish gallery, if only on account of the distinguished name which has acquired European reputation. Never before has there been and perhaps never sgain will there occur such an oppor-tunity of becoming acquainted with the art of Fortuny. He is represented here by twentynine works, some of his most important for size and subject, others small but no less im-portant, and the remainder finished studies or sketches. With one exception, the noticeable work of the whole collection may be said to be the outcome of his genius and influence. The exception we refer to, is Zamacois. Under his name we find four pictures, all small, but, in quality, of his best; there is the 'Checkmate,'—a jester sitting at a table has been mated by his opponent, a dwarf, who is reated on the table; beside him crouches another dwarf : they both express the highest glee at the discomfiture of their companion : the expression, colour, and tone are wonderful in their intensity. Beside it is the well-known 'King's Favourite': a dwarf coming down the staircase of a palace with an air of immense importance, and scarcely deigning to notice the profuse demonstration of respect paid to him by courtiers, generals, and attendants. We may note that this picture preceded by several years the analogous composition of 'L'Eminence Grise.' The third is the portrait of Miss Stewart, a charming little girl in Vandyck costume; beside her stalks a large hound, a grave old domestic walks behind: Mr. Stewart may well be congratulated on having such an admirable portrait set in such a delightful picture. The last is a studio interior, containing a pertrait of Zamacois himself. All these works are first rate; they have the tone and qualities found in the old masters.

It will be understood we have not room to give even the titles of Fortuny's pictures, much less can we attempt any adequate appreciation of his art; we can only state that here will be found his 'Academy of St. Luke,' 'Court of Justice in the Alhambra, 'Poet's Garden,' 'Serpent-Charmers,
'Amateurs' (in which over the fire-place is introduced the portrait of Mr. Stewart), 'The Sword-Sharpener,' 'The Dance of Arabs'; among the smallest panels is the minute and brilliant Arab on horseback; there is the picture of Pujol playing on the piano, with a vision of Faust and Mephistopheles in the clouds, and the interesting sketch of M. Meissonier, with his hand resting on a sabre, for the picture of the 'Sacristy' (the Spanish Marriage). Fortuny was seeking for a model whose legs would be appropriate for the cavalry officer. M. Meissonier expressed the opinion that none better for the purpose could be found than his own, and there and then put on the leather breeches and boots, took sabre in hand, and assumed the position,-the result has certainly justified his conviction. Fortuny's execution is too well known to need description. One remark we may make, and that is, the pigments are certainly losing some of their pristine brightness; whether this chemical action is the result of the injudicious mixture of colours or the influence of the atmosphere we will not inquire: it may be stated, however, those under glass are the least affected. If this deterioration increases to any extent the next generation will hardly understand Fortuny's great celebrity, for much of the piquancy of his work arises from the prismatic hues he showers on his panels. Even on other points posterity will probably not endorse our or rather the continental opinion of his works. It is a misnomer to call the scene where the burlesque tragedy or comedy is being acted a garden: it is simply a mosaic of crude and vivid patches of colour, the figures

are ill drawn, as well as profoundly uninterest ing. Take, again, the 'Academy of St. Luke's' a group of old men are examining a nude model. There is no hint of indecency, yet the model has only the tawdry airs and graces of a model, and there are no compensating qualities of style or drawing or flesh-painting. The heads of the old drawing or flesh-painting. The heads of the old men have character and individuality, but there is no reason why they should be so atrociously vulgar. The picture is bizarre and fantastic, showing prodigious dexterity; and that is the utmost which can be said. The art of Fortuny was a bubble, resplendent with all sorts of gorgeous colours in unexpected combinations; it suddenly came into existence, floated before us, dazzled us, amused us, piqued our curiosity, and as suddenly collapsed, leaving but the smallest residuum. One of Herr Leibl's German Peasants, or George Mason's Village Maids crossing a Common, or M. Jules Breton's Gleaners is of more intrinsic value than the entire collection of the unquestionably gifted Spaniard.

It is scarcely necessary to give any detailed notice of the rest of the pictures, as they are nearly all more or less successful imitations of the master. Señor Rico has a number of his little panels, which sparkle and scintillate gaily enough, though occasionally his reds and yellows are deplorably vulgar. There is plenty of bustle and movement of a common -place, prosaic character. Señor Ribera has, perhaps, more solid qualities than the rest of the school; his largest picture, in which the figures are very small, represents a street scene. The painting is minute and exact; character is ob tained by force of laboured accuracy, not as the result of insight; and though the figures are collected together, there is nothing like artistic grouping or any central action to unite them. A comic singer. a small orchestra, and a few spectators in a kind of booth is the subject of another small work, and is equally careful. A third is a single figure of an old market-woman, larger in size and style. This, like the rest, is of a cold grey colour, and so is in striking contrast to Fortuny's work. is quite possible that a reaction against the copious use of primary colours may take place, and Spanish pictures will again be little more than monochromes. Señor Madraza occupies the largest space on the walls. In his work we find all ortuny's eccentricities almost ludicrously exaggerated; his tone is blatant; his colour sets one's teeth on edge, or rather stabs one in the eyes; flaring vulgarity was never paraded in painting with more cynical virulence. Above the mass of small cabinet work there are half a dozen or so of large pictures, nearly all sanguinary subjects from classical history, and mostly destitute of interest or merit. Among them, however, is one, and perhaps the largest, by Senor Pradilla, entitled 'Dona Juana la Loca.' It is a scene from the history of Ferdinand's daughter, the mother of Charles the Fifth. She is taking the dead body of her husband, Philip the Handsome, to the place where he was buried. The cortége has arrived at sundown at a desolate country, with no house in sight save a nunnery, and Juana will not allow her husband's corpse to rest in a house where there are women. The coffin, with its black and gold pall, is in the centre of the picture; the queen stands gazing at it; a monk and attendant chant prayers. Behind the queen is a fire, and round it are seated her women and servants; a group of horsemen bivouac at some little distance off. The whole subject is well thought out; the figures are admirably studied, so, too, is the landscape; the colour rich and strong, yet entirely appropriate. If Señor Pradilla we believe, is no more than twenty-fivefulfils the promise of this picture, he will one day be a great painter. Should he attain this eminence, only those who know the state of public taste in Spain can appreciate the difficulties and temptations he must have surmounted.

The encyclopedic knowledge of a Diderot is rarely given to more than one or two men in a century; therefore it was not a matter of surprise that Mr. Wallace, in his remarkable work on Russia, should be silent on the subject of its art,

or

ly

or

T-

tu

t-

of

e,

n.

nd

d,

lla

lic

nd

and yet from specimens of that art which have reached England, notably the works of M. B. B. Verestchagine, a school is rising in Russia decidedly worthy of attention. Its chief point of interest is that it promises to be national, to seek its subjects in the national history and present life, and in landscape to deal with the national soil. If it tries truly to do this, execution may well be left to take care of itself; what in this is valuable is undoubtedly a gift, to be only perfected by a life-long labour and study in the individual, and by the accumulation of tradition in the school. Of its high importance there can be no question; still the slightest manifestation of originality is worth any amount of brilingry acquired by imitating a foreign manner.

We are obliged to curtail the notice we should have liked to have given to the gallery, because at the time of our visit the pictures were not all hung on the walls, and, of course, not numbered. may remark, too, that our knowledge of Russian characters being very elementary (especially diffi-cult are they to decipher when written with a paint-brush), it is possible we shall fall into mis-takes of nomenclature. One of the most striking pictures here is M. Jacoby's composition, from an incident of court life which occurred, we believe, during the reign of the Empress Anna, in the middle of the last century; a description of the incident will be found in Lagechnikoff's novel, 'The Palace of Ice.' The scene represents a chamber of ice; inside an alcove is a couch (also in ice); on this are seated a weird couple, the unfortunate Galitzyn and a sort of idiot of Kalmuck origin, who have passed therein their bridal night: a crowd of revellers and masquers have entered the chamber; a dwarf is presenting a fan to the bride as a marriage gift. These figures are full of movement and boisterous gaiety, presenting a dramatic contrast to the torpid position and half-idiotic looks of the victims of this strange wedding. Through the door is seen the royal palace; the sun shines brightly into the chamber, lighting up the walls and floor of ice. In drawing and composition the work is deserving of great praise, which also must be given to the truthfulness of the lighting of the figures; and, considering the material of the chamber, this must have been a difficult feat. M. W. G. Makovski's cabinet pictures are delightful for their rendering of genial character, and, in two instances, for the artistic character of the execution. In 'The Bird Fanciers,' three old menone probably has been a soldier—are in a low room, lit by a small window; the cage hangs aloft; its occupant is under critical examination, and is being encouraged to sing by the pensioner. The subject sounds nothing in description; in M. Makovski's hands it is full of touches suggesting the humour and observation that Dickens might have displayed in the treatment of such a scene. 'Utile Dulce' is the title of another little work, in which an old couple-almost of the old-fashioned Britannic joviality-are engaged in preparing raspberries for preserving; here, again, the subject is the simplest, but the bonhomie, character, and sunlight in the painting make it very noteworthy and enjoyable. In a larger work by M. Maximoff we have a capital representation of an incident of Russian life: the scene is a farmhouse interior by lamplight; a wedding festival is taking place, and a soothsayer he can hardly be a priest—arrives, muffled up, and with the snow on his garments; the various expressions of the bride and guests are admirably conceived : here, too, the character is well portrayed, the lighting is artistically managed, and painting solid and effective. A picture of peasant life, by an artist whose name we could not decipher, is also remarkable for its earnest treatment and powerful conception of character displayed on an impressive subject, which is a group of peasants in a barn listening to a lad reading. In their eagerness and absorption they have gathered close to him, they seem to hang on his words. The light is truthfully managed; the painting simple, but showing careful observation of nature. M. Savitzki's 'Labourers constructing a Railway' is

thoroughly natural and full of animated action. M. C. G. Makovski has painted a dramatic incident in recent Bulgarian history. In the interior of a wrecked and desecrated church lies, in the forground, the dead body of a girl; behind are some Bashi-Bazouks and Bulgarian prisoners, of whose coming fate there can be no doubt. M. Pelenoff contributes a forcible piece of character and execution in his study of a Montenegrin chief.

Large compositions of life-size figures are few; the principal one is by M. Siemiradski, and has for subject 'Christian Martyrs being Burnt before Nero.' Fortunately, considering the method of the martyrdom, for the feelings of the spectators, the victims are not the most prominent objects. These are Nero and his court. We all know those won-derful Romans of the Decadence, how they were given to posing themselves in academical positions; how they were always ready to uncover a breast or a back for the sake of a useful passage of light; how, to suit the exigencies of composition, they would group themselves, and smilingly remain in the most constrained and uncomfortable positions. It is they who are the real martyrs. Here we find all our old friends again; they have served M. Siemiradski to show that he possesses considerable mastery of academic execution. He is probably very young, and therefore will soon find there is something more in art than the reproduction of these banalities. There are several excellent examples of portraiture : the one which will naturally be first sought for is that of M. Tourguénief, by M. Harlamoff. It is powerfully and forcibly con-ceived, but we think is deficient in gradation and rendering of form; and also we think there is not enough subtlety in the appreciation of character. The portrait of Madame Viardot Garcia is more successful; this is splendid in its force of light and richness of texture. A very noteworthy portrait is that of the landscape painter, M. Chichkine, by M. Kramskoï. He is represented standing in a field; the sunlight, weeds, and background are as good as the figure. M. Kramskoi contributes several other works, including a 'Christ in the Desert, which has fine sentiment in its quiet gravity. A study by M. Botkine struck us as containing good work.

Many of the landscapes display genuine study

Many of the landscapes display genuine study of nature and ability of execution, and also artistic feeling in the choice of subject. Baron Klodt's 'Sunset,' a road leading along the base of a hill, with a city on the horizon, is solidly painted, and especially luminous in the sky. The atmospheric effect and expression of repose in his extended view over a forest show true sympathy with nature. The same may be said of M. Mechtcherski's 'Snow Scene.' There is an admirable haymaking scene, in which landscape and figures are equally good, by M. Orlovski. M. Klever has a snow scene, in which the effect is well given, and the sky particularly true in tone; he has also a deserted park at Marienborg, showing capacity for poetic sentiment as well as ability in representing nature. M. Bogoluboff has a most interesting panoramic view of Nijni-Novgorod, and a noble moonlight scene of a summer night at St. Petersburg. Altogether, visitors to this gallery will find much to interest them. For ourselves, we heartily wish Russian artists success on the road they have

chosen.

Our notice of the Belgian pictures must be still briefer, the more so as the commissioner, or person in charge, refused to give the usual opportunity for examining them before the opening of the gallery to the public. To speak briefly, Belgian art seems to be little more than the reproduction of the prevailing fashion in France, only executed with a heavier hand. And while it remains so, it must necessarily have but a secondary interest. We may state there are a number of large canvases, and nearly all unutterably dreary and devoid of interest. The exception may be two subjects, by M. Wauters, exhibited at Kensington a few years since—the 'Madness of Van der Goes' and 'Mary of Burgundy before the Sheriffs of Ghent' M. Wauters also contributes a larger composition, painted recently, which is not so good. The worst

of these life-size compositions are unquestionably those by M. Verlat. Of the thousands of pictures here exhibited, it would be rash to attempt to assert which is absolutely the worst. For ourselves, the result of a conscientious and careful examination of the whole leads us to the conclusion that there are few, if any, more hopelessly vulgar, more directly opposed to what ought to be the end of Art, than 'Nous voulons Barabbas,' by this artist. If we mistake not, we have previously seen some animal pictures by M. Verlat: there are some here; two or three in which monkeys are supposed to be burlesquing humanity, but quite destitute of humour. Lately, however, M. Verlat seems to have heard that Mr. Holman Hunt was painting incidents in the life of Jesus at Jerusalem; so he has gone there, selected analogous subjects, taking care to date them from that city. M. Verlat might have added another picture to his monkey series, which would have made it complete.

All who remember the charming series of works contributed by M. A. Stevens to the Exhibition of 1867 will naturally look out for his name in the present gathering. He has fifteen pictures; but, we regret to say, they show a lack of the qualities found in his earlier works. Perhaps this what was to be expected: an artist who never went beyond representing women dressed in the last new fashion, but entirely destitute of sentiment or emotion, however great his manipulative dexterity may be, must eventually lose all interest in his art. These pictures are simply deplorable; all the old charm has gone, the flesh is muddy, the execution is slovenly, and there is no compensating quality remaining. M. Willems sends a dozen of his highly finished panels, or rather that have a semblance of high finish; if the satins have not deteriorated the humanity is as unreal as ever. The most offensive work on a small scale is M. Baugniet's, with 'The Fourth of July, 1876,' painted on the frame. We hope it may receive from our American friends the consideration it deserves.

M. de Braekeleer always puts genuine and honest work on his canvas; witness his 'Geographer,' the man seated in his shirt sleeves studying an old atlas: this is excellent. So, too, are some other pictures by him. M. Lagye has also some well-studied subjects, strong and deep in colour, good in sentiment, and powerful in execution, without being forced. His 'Girl carving a wooden Cupid' is perhaps the best. His 'Ambulant Musicians,' with a background of a moat and fortifications, is striking, —too obviously, perhaps, in the manner of Leys. M. Markelbach's clever composition of 'The Antwerp Rhetoricians' is to be found here. A 'Courtyard of the Pisani Palace at Venice,' by M. Mellery, is true in colour, and would, if not so slovenly in execution, have been a good architectural study. The landscapes are not remarkable. M. Lamoricière, who exhibited a noteworthy picture at Kensington at the last International Exhibition, has sent that and two others; but the latter are inferior. M. Collart, who has done some good work, has lately indulged in excessive blackness, which, however forcible it may render his scenes, quite destroys all appearance of nature. M. Stoorbant has at least lighted on a good subject in his 'Bridge leading into the Béguinage at Bruges.' Perhaps about the most genuine work in the gallery is to be found in M. J. Stevens's animal pictures: they are full of humour—animal humour—without the attribution of human interest; the effect always artistic and pleasant.

SALES.

THE following pictures were sold, for francs, in Paris last week: Boldini, La Place Clichy en Hiver, 15,000. Bouguereau, Le Pifferaro, 3,450. Brasscepat, Taureau en Liberté, 19,000. Calamme, Une Cascade en Suisse, 3,700. Cortazzo, Matinée Musicale, 6,800. Couture, L'Oiseleur, 7,620. Decamps, L'École Turque, 3,450. J. Dupré, Le Vieux Chêne, 7,600. Goupil, La Muscadine, 2,200. Escosura, La Visite au Château, 3,850. Fortuny et Roybet, Antichambre au Vatican, 6,000. Induno, Visite des Grands-Parents

wou

to c

tru

pas

del

H

but

wei wh

seq spl her

wh

of

reg

the

shi

tio

we

ms

us

no

M

col

28

lai

H

in V

op

ti Ji P

lo

0

81

Voleur dans la Foire, 6,500. Madrazo, Réverie, 4,010. Meissonier, Le Lissur, 27,000. Merle, L'Attente, 4,550. Munkassy, L'Ivrogne, 4,450. Robert-Fleury, Sac de Rome, 6,700. A. Scheffer, Bataille de Morat, 3,250. Schreyer, La Halte, 4,850. A. Stevens, La Lettre Attendue, 7,080; La Tristo Nouvelle, 4,650. Toulmouche, Les Condenses, 4,000. Trogno Le Progrand des Poules La Triste Nouvelle, 4,650. Toulmouche, Les Confidences, 4,100. Troyon, La Provende des Poules, 7,705. Willems, La Collation, 6,600; Atelier d'Artiste, 3,520. Guardè, Une Fête Nautique à Venise, 3,100. F. Hals, La Petite Harengère, 3,800. Lys, Condottiere, 4,650.

The Collection Hoschedé comprised the following works: Diaz, La Confidence, 8,515; Les Enfants Turcs, 4,170; Sentier en Forêt, 5,290.
Th. Rousseau, Marais dans la Berry, 10,000.

Mesers Christia Margon & Woods sold the

Messrs. Christie, Manson & Woods sold the "Gregory Heirlooms" on Monday last, with which was comprised the following fine original work of art-besides many objets d'art, much fine furniture, and a number of copies of known pictures—a set of four bas-reliefs of the Seasons, infant figures, by Clodion, 2201.

# fine-Art Cossin.

AT a General Assembly of the Royal Academy held on Wednesday evening, Mr. H. F. Yeames was elected an Academician, and Mr. Frank Holl and Mr. E. Crofts were elected Associates.

MESSES JOHN BROADWOOD & SONS have just completed a magnificent grand piano, made from designs by, and under the inspection of, Mr. Alma Tadema for himself. It is to be used on Tuesday next, for the first time, at the artist's reception. It is formed and decorated in a Byzantine manner, and accompanied by a superb seat, or rather throne, in the same style, for the players. The top is enriched with inlays of varicoloured woods, ivory, mother o' pearl, and ebony, of geometrical patterns, in the fashion of opus Alexandrinum; and in front the opening over the keys and elsewhere is decorated in keeping with the above, with medallions and monograms of the initials of the artist and his wife, the last in ivory reliefs, and pierced panels of brass and wood. The cheeks of the front are of solid ivory, beautifully and boldly carved with acanthus leaves; the panels on the carved side contain incised figures of owls, nightingales, and cuckoos respectively, with lines of music figuring the notes of each bird; a band of polished ivory guttee forms the lowest portion of the body of the instrument all round. The front legs are coupled pillars of various dark woods, such as rosewood, with boldly carved capitals and fine bases; the back leg is a square pier, wrought in keeping with the Byzantine style of the whole design. Inside the cover are large panels of ivory destined to receive autograph signatures of the distinguished musicians who may favour the owner of this most splendid instrument by using it.

THE result thus far of the Art Treasures Exhibition in Manchester has been a marked success. the receipts, before the conclusion of the fourth week since the opening, amounting to upwards of 750L, whilst the number of visitors has exceeded 16,000. Considering the distress existing in Lancashire, this result is striking.

THE Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings held its first annual general meeting at Willis's Rooms yesterday (Friday), Earl Cowper in the chair. The Report which was read showed that the Society has accomplished a good deal during the short time it has been in existence, and clearly proved how necessary such a Society is; for not only is a great deal of so-called restoration still going on, but an amount of actual destruction of which the public has little idea. The Ecclesiastical Commissioners are the chief sinners, but they are far from being the only persons who engage in wanton and deliberate demolition.

THE medals of the Salon of this year are as follows:— Painting: Première, MM. Ferrier, Ronot, and Gautier; seconde, MM. Butin, Flahaut,

Brozik, Dubufe, Aubert, and Zuber; troisième, MM. Dagnan, Leblant, Jeannin, Pointelin, Courtois, Carteron, Guay, Douillard, Leloir, Dameron, Betsellère, and de Monvel. Sculpture: Première, MM. Injalbert and Dumilâtre; seconde, MM. Turcan, Beylard, Boucher, and Lemaire; troisième, MM. Peiffer, Hugues, de Vauréal, Lefèvre, Frère, Albano, Decorchemont, and Engrand. The two "Médailles d'honneur" have been given to M. E. L. Barrias and M. E. Delaplanche, the "Prix du Salon" to M. H. Lemaire.

THE death is announced of M. Dantan aine, as having happened on the 25th of May at St. Cloud. He was born in 1798, the son of a sculptor in wood, and a pupil of his father before entering the atelier of M. Bosio; he made his début at the Salon of 1819 with a remarkable figure of Tele-In 1824 an allegorical figure of Asia procured for him a medal of the second class. He gained the second Grand Prix de Rome in 1826, and the premier Grand Prix in 1828. In 1833 he produced 'Masaniello,' and after that a considerable number of works, especially those executed on public commissions, such as 'Juvenal des Ursins,' for the façade of the Hôtel de Ville, destroyed by the Commune; the 'Angel Raphael, for the Madeleine; 'La Puissance,' for the angle of the Louvre; 'Duquesne,' for Dieppe; 'Malherbe,' for Caen; and a great number of busts.

MR. W. B. Scorr has presented to the Print Room, British Museum, a collection, in three large volumes, of his etchings, woodcuts, and photographs from other works by himself. These are about 400 in number, and many of them are remarkable for pictorial and dramatic felicity and powerful conception. They include the series of decorative pictures long ago described by us as executed at Wallington Hall, the seat of Sir W. C. Trevelyan, illustrations to 'The Book of Ballads,' &c.

## MUSIC

MUSICAL UNION.-JAELL, PAPINI, LASSERRE, &c., TUES-DAY, June 29th. St. James's Hall, Quarter-past Three. - Quarter (Posth.) Op. 130, Beethoven; Quarter, & Fist. Piano, &c., Schumann; Reverie, Vieuxtemps, Preiude and Valse, Op. 45, In A. Flat, Chopin; Impromptu, F. Major, Teshakkowka, .- Tickets oall parts of the Hall, 7s 5d. each, to be had of Lucas & Olivier, Bond Street, and Austin, at the Hall. Visitors can pay at the Regent Street entrance.

## ROYAL ITALIAN OPERA.

THE system of placing students and novices on the lyric stage of the highest-priced operahouses in the world having proved a failure, a new plan is apparently being tried, and that is, to select experienced prime donne of second or third rate calibre from obscure foreign opera-houses. This will be, to a certain extent, tolerated, for it is, after all, preferable to listen to singers, whatever may be their vocal defects, who display something like artistic attributes, rather than to endure the presence of incapables and mediocrities, for whom the stereotyped a future before them and of displaying promise" has been quite exhausted. A bold essay was first made at Covent Garden Theatre with a Mdlle. Mantilla, who made her début as Selika, in Meyerbeer's 'Africaine,' and who subsequently appeared as Amelia in Signor Verdi's 'Ballo'; but as the cause of this lady has been virtually abandoned by her friends, her performances may be dismissed without further reference. Not so the advent of a Spanish prima donna, a Señora Cepeda, who has won her fame, such as it is, at Barcelona, Madrid, Lisbon, &c. Suspicious of first nights, prudent

amateurs waited for the third appearance of the lady, in Donizetti's 'Lucrezia Borgia,' on Tuesday last, when there was a thin house, and the audience was cold and dispassionate. Señora Cepeda, although somewhat matronly in figure, has the advantage of a good stage presence, and she acted the part with conventional correctness; but it is quite absurd to include her in the category of truly great artists, of those queens of song whose loss is more and more deplored as seasons roll on. The timbre of her voice is most unsympathetic, for it is thin, wiry, and shrill, and, when the high notes are forced, is screamy. To this disagreeable quality are added imperfect intonation and faulty execution of the scales. To entitle her to occupy the line of parts filled by Pasta, Grisi, and, until recently, Tietjens, much greater powers are required. The three prominent situations of the Duchess of Ferrara are, in the display of mingled despair and defiance when Lucrezia is identified at Venice; in the poisoning scene at Ferrara, wherein the Duke savours to kill by poison his supposed rival, Gennaro; and, finally, at the fête of Orsini and his friends, where the mother vainly strives to induce her son for the second time to take an antidote, and she raves over the dead body of In these dramatic moments, so overwhelmingly exciting in the hands of a Grisi or of a Tietjens, Señora Cepeda certainly failed last Tuesday to create any sensation; her hearers were very calm and very indifferent, for, despite the energy of the artist, the nobleness, grandeur, and fire of her predecessors were not attained; the lofty tragedian was not recognizable, but only the experienced and stagey prima donna.
This evening (June 22nd) the 'Huguenots' will be given, and Valentina has been assigned to Señora Cepeda. Next Monday Meyerbeer's 'Prophète' will be revived; but the most important of the prospective arrangements is that early next month Madame Adelina Patti is to appear as Semiramide, a part which was included in her répertoire in the United States before she came to this country, and which she played once at Homburg before a critical international body of amateurs, in addition to the local German audience, with much success.

## HER MAJESTY'S THEATRE.

Ever since the late Angiolina Bosio appeared, in 1856, as Violetta in Signor Verdi's 'Traviata, at the Lyceum Theatre (the temporary opera-house occupied by the Royal Italian Opera company during the building of the present Covent Garden Theatre), this work, despite the sickly sentiment of the story and the vulgarity of some of the tunes, has been popular in this country. There have been other representatives of Violetta who have been much too demonstrative, but Madame Adelina Patti, by her refinement and charming vocalization, has maintained the 'Traviata' répertoire. It is now the turn of Madame Gerster-Gardini-whose first appearance here as Violetta took place last Monday night-to prove what a true artist can achieve in a repulsive libretto, only relieved here and there by some detached numbers of a very commonplace score. The key-note of the conception was struck by the singer in her mode of delivering the Brindisi: she did not jerk the glass of champagne, but touched lightly that in the hand of Alfredo, and by abstaining from marked gesture, and delivering the drinking song—such as it is—quietly, she showed that she intended to be a subdued Violetta. This moderation prepared the audience for one of the most finished interpretations of the aria, "Ah! fors'è lui," ever heard; her execution of which can be paired with the "Caro nome" of Gilda for expression. In the second act Madame Gerster imparted more than ordinary importance to the duet with Germont (the father); the struggle between Violetta's affection for Alfredo and her anxiety to meet the father's appeal to save his son from ruin was finely rendered; in the finale, the despair of Violetta when deserted and insulted was another striking effect. The death scene in the last act was so touching that ay ice gh

O'F

nd

of

'n,

tv

of

of

ad

in

al,

to

an

of

d

10

ly

11

1-

if she had dispensed with the music, and had only been the tragedian, her histrionic powers would have by themselves made a deep impression. There was, of course, nothing in the music to call forth her bravura attributes; but in ornament her fancy has exhaustless variety, and her truthful intonation enables her to execute florid passages, however complex, without slurring or sliding. Signor Fancelli was Alfredo, and Signor

del Puente the elder Germont. The début of Fraulein Pappenheim in the 'Huguenots' as Valentina, on the 15th inst., had all the outward and customary signs of success; but, as usual, opinions out of sight of the curtain were not favourable. That the German lady, when she played some years since at secondary opera-houses in her own country, and subsequently in America, must have possessed a splendid voice there can be little question; but her training was certainly defective, for her style of producing the tone is radically wrong, as was unmistakably showed in the cantabile passages, wherein there was no equality in the enunciation of the notes; to ascend to the upper region of the register the mode was detached, or, to use a more forcible expression, it was "pumping," and when the high latitudes were reached the notes were shrill and screaming. So far as the dramatic por-tion was concerned, she was conventional; but in the final duet with Raoul feeling and energy were not wanting. As the lady is not a ro-mantic-looking Valentina, the necessity of more than ordinary ability as actress and singer was unusually obvious. It is right to add that excuses were made on her behalf-first, that she had not sufficient rehearsals; secondly, that she was nervous; and, also, that in the duet with Marcello—which it is useless to conceal was a complete failure-she was placed at a disadvantage, as Herr Behrens had forgotten the music or had lost the resonance of his voice. Fräulein Pappenheim was announced to reappear on the 20th inst. as Valentina, and her next part is to be in Beet-

hoven's 'Fidello.'
The Italian version of the four-act opera, by the late Georges Bizet, 'Carmen,' the libretto by MM. H. Meilhac and Ludovic Halévy, produced at the Paris Opéra Comique in March, 1875, will be brought out this evening (Saturday). The cast brought out this evening (Saturday). The cast includes the names of Mdlle. Minnie Hauk, Mdlle. Valleria, Mdlle. Bauermeister, Signori Campanini, Rinaldini, and del Puente. Balfe's posthumous opera will be revived, the part of Edith Plan-tagenet to be undertaken by Madame Gerster-Gardini ; Signori Campanini and Rota will retain their original characters, Sir Kenneth and Richard

Cœur de Lion.

hoven's 'Fidelia'

## CONCERTS.

Two exceptional events characterized the fifth Matinée of the Musical Union, under the direction of Prof. Ella, on the 18th inst. in St. James's Hall, namely, the return of Signor Papini as the leading first violin, and the first and only appearance at the Musical Union this season of Dr. Hans Von Bülow, who prolonged his stay in town in order to take part in this concert. The programme was worthy of the occasion. In the Trio in B flat of Beethoven, Op. 97, Signor Papini was the violinist, and M. Lasserre the violoncellist. The pianist had his special ovation in the three solos: first, Mendelssohn's Capriccio, Op. 5, in F sharp minor, secondly in Schubert's Impromptu in G, Op. 90, and lastly in Herr Rubinstein's Galop in B, Op. 14. Signor Papini was the leader in the last completed Quartet in F, No. 82, of Papa Haydn; with the Italian artist—the first of his class as a finished, refined exponent of chamber music—MM. Wiener, Holländer, and Las-serre were associated. There was yet another in-teresting item in the programme, and this was the Sonata in c minor, for pianoforte and violoncello, by M. Saint-Saëns, whose presence to turn over the pages of the part for the pianist was most cordially welcomed. This is the fourth chamber composition introduced at the Musical Union of the French composer, pianist, and organist. There

are three movements: the opening allegro, the andante tranquillo sostenuto, and the allegro moderato of the finale. The exponents were Dr. Von Bülow and M. Lasserre, who did ample justice to a very fine work, and the last two movements, the cantabile and the slow one, especially made a strong impression on the connoisseurs. At next Tuesday's Matinée Signor Jaëll will be

M. Saint-Saëns appeared for the first time at the New Philharmonic Concerts on the 15th inst. He introduced his own Concerto in a minor, No. 2, playing the pianoforte part himself, and he also performed two quaint and characteristic composi-tions, 'Les Tourbillons' and 'Les Cyclopes,' by the ancient French composer, Rameau. double capacity as composer and pianist M. Saint - Saëns met with a most enthusiastic re-His Wagnerian tendencies are well known, but there were no signs of them, at all events, in the Concerto; the only departure from the customary form was in the substitution of a scherzo for an adagio in the second movement, and exception may be easily taken even to this designation, for there was assuredly nothing of the stately minuet, which was expanded by Beethoven into the humorous scherzo, in the allegro scherzando, which had more the attributes of a barcarole, Setting aside its title, the scherzo is most charming, and exacted an encore. In the opening movement, andante sostenuto, the most curious characteristics were the prelude, which might be appropriately termed an Etude, and the abstemiousness as regards orchestral accompaniments, certainly not a characteristic of the German way of treating a concerto. Compensa-tion was perhaps found in the instrumentation of the finale, called a Tarantella. It is a very stormy one, and one would think that the bay of Naples must have been much agitated during a dance on the shore. It is not the less a promising indication of the future of M. Saint-Saëns that he says to abandon the beaten track in composition, and his fiery impulsiveness is preferable to frigid and conventional contrapuntal development. As a pianist, his touch and technical skill are both excellent; it is not always that a very expert organist proves also a brilliant pianist, yet such is M. Saint-Saëns. Mr. Ganz conducted the Concerto, as also the two overtures, Weber's 'Euryanthe' and Nicolai's 'Merry Wives of Windsor,' and it is to be regretted that he did not also direct the performance of Herr Rubin-stein's splendid symphony, 'The Ocean.' The fifth and final Saturday afternoon concert will be on

Mr. Henry Leslie's admirable choir was called into play on the 13th inst., in St. James's Hall, at the fourth concert, in madrigals, motets, and partsongs, but the programme contained no novelties. There was the début in London of a promising mezzo-soprano, Mdlle. Eugenia Paprini (a pupil of Madame Marchesi, of Vienna), who has had some experience on the lyric stage in the provinces with Mr. Mapleson's Italian opera troupe. The lady sang Handel's "Lascio ch' io pianga," and by way of strong contrast, Donizetti's Brindisi 'Il Segreto.' Miss Thursby, Miss Orridge, Mr. B. M'Guckin,

and Mr. Santley were the other vocalists.

An interesting vocal recital was given by Herr
Henschel in St. James's Hall on the evening of Henschel in St. Jamess Hail on the evening of the 17th inst. The programme contained ten out of twenty-five Lieder in Wilhelm Müller's poem, 'Die schöne Müllerin,' set by Schubert with infinite skill and dramatic feeling. Herr Henschel imparted due expression to the varied emotions of the miller in happiness and in sorrow, particularly to the 'Eifersucht und Stolz,' and the concluding lament, 'Des Baches Wiegenlied.' Besides Schubert's ten Lieder, the German baritone sang Carl Loewe's setting of Fontane's Ballade, 'Archibald Douglas,' three Lieder by Herr Brahms, and three of his own songs, one of which, 'Minnelied,' was redemanded, and one in English, 'The Sunny Beam,' was much applauded. Herr Carl Faciten, a pianist who was unknown here, played Beethoven's Sonata Appassionata in F minor, Op. 57, and three solos by Chopin, Herren Raff and Rubinstein, and made a most favourable impression.

The works given for the first time at Mr. Halle's Chamber Music Concert on the 14th-inst., in the St. James's Hall, were Schumann's 'Mährchen Erzählungen' for piano, clarionet, and viola; N. Gade's Sonata, in D minor, Op. 21, for piano and violin, and four Ballades for the pianopiano and violin, and four Ballades for the piano-forte, Op. 10, by Herr Brahms. Herr Rubin-stein's Pianoforte and String Quartet, in c minor, Op. 99, was executed for the second time. The-instrumentalists were Mr. Halle, piano; Madame Norman-Néruda and Herr L. Ries, violins; Herr Straus, viola; and Herr Franz Néruda, violoncello. The final concert was on the 21st inst.

Amongst the miscellaneous concerts have been : the afternoon concert at Dudley House on the 13th, in aid of the St. Mary's Cottage Hospital, Southampton, with Sir J. Benedict, M. Ganz, Herr Lehmeyer, Signori Rotoli, Romili, Branca, and Arditi, conductors, and the Misses Robertson, J. Sherrington, Purdy, Mesdames Poole, Inverarity, and Bankes-Tomlin, Signori Urio, Monari-Rocca, M. Westberg, and Mr. Maybrick, vocalists, Signor Tito Mattei (pianist), Baron Felix d'Orczy (zither); there were also musical and dramatic recitations and scenes by Miss Neilson, Mr. Arthur Cecil, Mr. G. Grossmith, and Mr. Corney Grain; the performance of the 'Messiah' on the 15th inst. at the Royal Albert Hall for the benefit of Mr. W. Carter, the conductor, the solo singers being Mesdames Lemmens and Patey, the Misses Woodcock and Meenan, Messrs. Hollins and Wadmore and Signor Brocolini; Signor Erba's matinée at the Beethoven Rooms, Harley Street, on the 15th inst., at which the Italian violinist was assisted by Miss M. Cronin (pianist), the Misses De Fon-blanque, Purdy, and R. Barnby, Madame Arm-strong, Messrs. T. Cobham and Habgood, Signori Bonetti and Zoboli (vocalists), with Signori Romano and Branca (conductors); Mr. Brinley Richards's concert, in the Langham Hall, on the 17th inst., for the performance of his pupils, and at which the composer played the 'Maid of Orleans' Sonata of Sterndale Bennett; Miss Mary Chatterton was the Sterndale Bennett; Miss Mary Chatterton was the harpist, and Miss Mary Davies sang two songs, 'The Harper's Grave' and the 'Daughter of Denmark,' by the pianist; an evening concert at the Royal Academy of Music, on the 18th inst, of the London Organ School and International College of Music, the Rev. F. Scotson Clark, organist and composer, Principal; another evening concert at the Royal Academy of Music, on the 19th inst, in aid of the St. Agnes's Orohanage. Chiswick. inst., in aid of the St. Agnes's Orphanage, Chiswick, t which Madame Sainton-Dolby's sacred cantata, at which Madame Santon-Doloys sacred cantata, 'The Legend of St. Dorothea,' was in the programme, the solo parts assigned to the pupils of the composer, Miss J. Wigan, Miss A. Vernon, and Miss Cummings (of Her Majesty's Theatre), as also to Madame Patey, Messrs. E. Lloyd, B. Lane, and E. Wharton: M. Sainton (conductor), Mr. Thouless (pianist), and Herr Oberthür (harp).

# Musical Cossip.

A CONCERT of sacred and secular music by Mr. Henry Leslie's Choir will take place at the Crystal Palace this afternoon (Saturday). Donizetti's 'Lucia' was performed by the English opera company under the direction of Mr. R. Temple, with Mr. Manns conductor, last Tuesday, the cast in-cluding Madame Rose Hersee, Messrs. Parkinson, Harvey Marler, and Temple. Mr. J. Boosey's ballad concert will take place this day (June 22nd).

A STUDENTS' orchestral and vocal concert took ace on the 19th inst. at the Royal Academy of Music, Mr. Walter Macfarren conductor.

A MORNING concert in the name of Madame Gerster will take place next Monday in St.
James's Hall, with the aid of Mr. Henry Leslie's
Choir, Mdlle. Marimon, Madame Trebelli, Signori
Campanini and Rota, and Mr. Sims Reeves. Madame Trebelli's morning concert in aid of the Golden Square Throat and Chest Hospital will take place on the 27th inst. Next Wednesday

evening will be the fifth and last orchestral concert of Madame Viard-Louis.

Dr. Von Bülow, who gave a pianoforte recital last Saturday at the Pavilion, Brighton, left London on Wednesday for Erfurt, where he will play at the Musical Festival of the German Musical Society; the concerts will commence this day (June 22nd), and will be continued on the 23rd, 24th, and 25th inst; the programme is of much interest—compositions by living masters, namely, Dr. Liszt, Dr. Von Bülow, Herr Brahms, Herr Bronsart, Herr Kiel, M. Saint-Saëns, Herr Raff, &c., being included.

MR. MAPLESON has arranged with the Directors of the New York Academy of Music for seven asons of Italian opera, with the leading artists of Her Majesty's Theatre.

MR. SANTLEY, amateurs will regret to learn, has been compelled, acting under medical advice, to undertake a sea voyage, and has left for New York, but will return with the next steamer to

England. Mr. CARL ROSA has left London for Germany and Italy, to look after new artists for his English opera undertaking, but the statement that he has taken Covent Garden Theatre for next season is not true.

A Welsh musical festival took place last Saturday at the Alexandra Palace, with the aid of the South Wales Choir; an opera called 'Blodwen, the libretto by Mynydog, the music by Mr. Joseph Parry, Mus. Doc., Professor of Music at the University College of Wales, and his sacred piece, 'Jerusalem,' were included in the scheme.

ITALIAN opera concerts were commenced on the 19th inst. at the Royal Aquarium; the singers were Mdlles. Marimon and Parodi, Signor Fancelli, M. Thierry, and Mr. Thomas.

Mr. Longfellow's poem the 'Masque of Pandora,' has been set by Mrs. Meadows White, known in the profession as Alice Mary Smith, who has composed various works for the orchestra, as well as chamber music; her 'Pandora' Overture will be performed for the first time on the 29th inst. at the next New Philharmonic Concert.

A young Irish pianist, Mr. George Magrath. who has studied at the Stuttgart Conservatorium, and has played in America, will make his first appearance in London at the Matinée in St. George's Hall on the 28th inst.

A MORNING concert will be given at Grosvenor House, by the permission of the Duke and Duchess of Westminster, next Monday, in aid of the Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind.

A COMMEMORATION concert will be given by the Philharmonic Society, at Oxford, next Monday afternoon, at which Signor Randegger's dramatic cantata 'Fridolin' will be performed.

## DRAMA

THE WEEK.

HAYMARKET.—'The Hornet's Nest,' a Farcical Comedy, in Four Acts. By H. J. Byron.

In estimating the value of a piece like 'The Hornet's Nest' of Mr. Byron, produced on Monday at the Haymarket Theatre, it is but just to the author to take into account the aim with which it was written. In this and in previous pieces of the same description, Mr. Byron seems to have intended to supply a class of work that, so far as regards its power of creating mirth, may vie with the latest comedies of M. Hennequin or MM. Meilhac and Halévy. In all that concerns art, whether in respect to construction or situation, the Englishman comes as far behind his French rivals as a British manufacturer of nicknacks lags behind a Chinese or a Japanese workman. He is, however, entitled to the praise of having produced a play

which, while it excites peals of inextinguishable laughter, is a very model of propriety and decorum. This merit may not be high. It is, however, genuine in its class, and is not so common as it may be supposed. Those who can keep us laughing are few, and those among them still fewer whose satire or whose humour is wholly playful and harmless. A piece that needs an apology is, of course, weak. 'The Hornet's Nest' is weak for Mr. Byron, which is saying a good deal, since of his numerous plays there are not more than three or four that have any claim to serious consideration.

In 'The Hornet's Nest,' then, first produced with indifferent success in New York, and now given for the first time in England, Mr. Byron has supplied a play that from one point of view is invertebrate and from another incoherent. Still, he has furnished Mr. Sothern with a comical character, and he has obtained a success. In chronicling this fact all is said that is really necessary. Criticism is impertinence and mistake. There is no plot to describe; there are no characters to analyze. The hero himself is a cross between the Favourite of Fortune and Sir Simon Simple; the subordinate characters are so many lay figures, with whom Mr. Sothern deals as he pleases. More than once, in the course of a performance which no sense of the exigencies of art could make us dislike or find wearisome, we were reminded of an entertainment that has been seen at the Aquarium and elsewhere, entitled, if our memory serve us rightly, 'Lieut. Cole and his Merry Men.' Neither Mr. Byron nor Mr. Sothern needs to despise the association, seeing that this entertainment, which is ven-triloquial, abounds in genuine humour, and approaches, if it does not reach, comic creation. Quite glad are we indeed to have this opportunity of speaking incidentally this word of praise for a performance which, except for some purpose of illustration, can scarcely receive notice at our hands. Mr. Byron's characters are, however, like those in the entertainment in question, and they burst into speech or song, indulge in protest or guffaw, at the bidding of Mr. Sothern. He mean time shows himself the most foolish of his sex through three acts to prove himself the wisest in the fourth act. It may be objected that such results as are presented would not spring from the agencies set in motion, that cause stands aloof from effect, and conclusion is dissociated from premise. This is true. The play is simple, sheer absurdity. It is, however, pervaded with abundance of jokes, good, bad, and indifferent; it enlists the sympathies of those who will allow themselves to be interested, and it piques the sense of drollery of those to whom the incongruous is a vindication of the impossible. Mr. Sothern meanwhile shows himself in the piece at his best, delivers his jokes with a manner so careless, easy, and unconscious as trebles their value, and moves up and down the play a being wholly preposterous and irresistibly comic. The visitor to the Haymarket should, indeed, fall into an old child's game, and open his mouth and shut his eyes, intellectually speaking, and receive what is sent him.

To Correspondents.—W. S.—M. R.—F. E. S.—R. B.—A. B. R.—F. H.—P. C.—W. H. G.—H. C. W.—received.

J. S. H.—Thanks.
G. W. C.—Received too late for insertion.
A. H.—We cannot answer such questions.
J. P. H.—We cannot enter into such a question.

At every Library and Bookseller's

STANLEY'S THROUGH the DARK CON-TINENT: the Sources of the Nile, Around the Great Lakes, and Down the Coops. In 2 vols demy 8vo. cloth extra, 150 Illustrations from Mr. Stanley's Photographs d Sketches, 2 Portraits of the Author, of and one after his perilous journey, and 10 Maps, price Two

At all Libraries and Booksellers',

STANLEY'S BOOK. — ATHENÆUM, First Notice:—"This most fascinating and instructive narrative of travel and adventure."—Athenœum.

At all Libraries and Booksellers',

STANLEY'S BOOK .- TIMES :- "Mr. Stanley has penetrated the very heart of the mystery of African geography.... He has opened up a perfectly virgin resion, never before, so far as known, visited by a white man."

The Libraries are well supplied with

STANLEY'S BOOK. - STANDARD: - "Will increase the writer's reputation.... A great and triumphant expedition."—Standard,

Can be had at all Libraries,

STANLEY'S BOOK.—GLOBE:—"The work affords a splendid insight into a hitherto unknown region, and is full of exciting adventure, curious incidents, and valuable information."—Globe.

STANLEY'S BOOK.—The WORLD:—"The book, in fact, is the most vivid panorama of vicinitydes of adventure and of scenery which the pen of a traveller has ever sketched,...things which Mr. stanley does not so much tell us. as he makes us, by the compelling power of his writing, look upon them."—Worl t.

At all Booksellers' and Libraries,

STANLEY'S BOOK .- The WORLD: - "We have had marvellous tales of travel and adventure many times before. What we have never had before is a narrative of unparalleled enterprise written by an explorer of unbounced versatility."—World.

Ask at the Libraries for

STANLEY'S BOOK .- GRAPHIC :- "It is no disparagement to earlier travellers to say that there has been no book of African exploration like this before "

At all Booksellers',

"Mr. STANLEY'S VOLUMES contain the Mr. STANLEY'S VOLUMES contain the account of attempts to solve successfully and for ever the three greatest problems of African geography—which are the true head-funtains of the Nile, what the extent and feeders of the great Lakes Victoria Nyanza and Tanganika, and what the actual course of the great river which Livingstone and Cameron had alike seen rushing past them at Nangwé... The work in each attempt was admirably done, and in the two latter cases most completely."—Graphic.

Ask for Mr. Stanley's Book,

STANLEY'S BOOK .- GRAPHIC:something in the mystery that surrounded the under-taking, and the almost desperate courage that alone could have accomplished it, that almost borders on the sublime."

Ask at the Libraries for

STANLEY'S BOOK .- GRAPHIC:-" But if the peril has been great, great too has been the reward, for the exterprise thus achieved has been one no future traveller will ever parallel, unless it be among the ice-fields of the Poles."—Graphic.

STANLEY'S BOOK. - SCOTSMAN: -"In a record of exploration extending over nearly three years, spent in great part in regins where no white man had before set his foot, we look naturally for abundance of incident and adventure; for an introduction to totally new aspects of nature; for a revelation of modes of life hitherto unheard of. In all these respects "Through the Dark Continent' should satisfy the most exacting."

"Let us at once assure those of our readers who may cherish the idea that, after having read Mr. Stanley's letters in the Telegraph, they need not trouble themselves with his book, that they labour under a delusion; compared with the book, the letters are a mere prospectus... Mr. Stanley has done a great work, and told us about it in a great book."—Nature, June 13.

"Compared with the Book, the Letters (which have appeared in the Douly Telegraph) are a mere prospectus."—Nature. The book also contains 150 Illustrations from Stanley's Drawings and Photographs, and 10 fine Maps, including a large Scale Map of the "Congo" or "Livingstone" river.

London:

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, SEARLE & RIVINGTON.

SAMPS

Nº 264

TH

NARR POLAR "DISCO P.R.G.8 numerou taken by

"It is ra are written tion become failed of ex "The ore

long as our country, wi his thrillin excellent ; Captain Fe extreme no

EARL of VIC Govern PETE CONS

DE A CARO KR\_T

Now read; HOM

Now 1 AT .

itself, is they mak almost to

ILLA In large

The

LOW are I

SAM

# SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S | TRÜBNER & CO.'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

NOTICE.-SECOND EDITION NOW READY.

THE ENGLISH ARCTIC EXPEDITION.

Published by Permission of the Lords Commissioners of the

NARRATIVE of a VOYAGE to the POLAR ES during 1878-76, in H.M. Ships "ALERT" and "DISCOVERY." By Captain Sir G. S. NARES, R.N. K.C.B. F.R.S., Commander of the Expedition. With Notes on the Natural Bistory, Edited by Captain H. W. FEILDEN, F.G.S. C.M.Z.S. P.R.G.S., Naturalist to the Expedition. 2 vols. demy 8vo. with annearous Woodcut Illustrations and Photographs from Negatives taken by Members of the Expedition, Mans. &c., price 21. 22

From the TIMES\_First Notice (June 11).

11

is

r-

18

S

re

h

"It is rarely indeed that there is opportunity for volumes of such earied interest as Sir George Nares's story of Arctic adventure. They are written in a clear, pleasant, vigorous style.....The bare narra-tion becomes so full of sustained an thrilling sensation after the non second with the limits of the los that, had it been a marge compliation from their logs and journals, it could hardly have falled of extraordinary popularity."

From the TIMES-Second Notice (June 13).

"The crews of the discovery ships may have been picked men, but so ong as our naval officers and first-class seamen are made of such stuff, you may confidently trust them with the honour and interests of the country, whether it be their duty to fight with mea or the elements. We hallonly repeat that the author's vigorous style does every justice to saming repeat that the author's regroups style does every justice to his thrilling matter; the illustrations are admirable; the maps seem resultent; while we could wish we had some little space to spare to Captain Feilden's interesting notes on the natural history of the

Now ready, 2 vols, grown 8vo, price 21s.

EARLY HISTORY of the COLONY et VICTORIA, from its Discovery to its Establishment as a Self-Governing Province of the Erlith Empire. By FRANCIS PETER LABILLIERE, Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple, Fillow of the Royal Colonial Institute.

Now ready, crown Svo. cloth extra, 326 pp. price 10s. 6d.

CONSTANTINOPLE. By Edmondo DE AMICIS. Translated from the Seventh Italian Edition by CAROLINE TILTON.

N.B.-This work, published lately in Italy, has had very great ess, Seven Editions having already been sold.

Boy ready, the New Novel, by the Author of 'An Egyptian Princess,' ' Uarda,' &c., 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

HOMO SUM: a Novel. By Georg EBERS. From the German, by CLARA BELL. Copyright

Now ready, the New Novel, by the Author of ' Under a Charm,' 2 vols, crown 8vo. 21s.

AT the ALTAR: a Novel. By E. WERNER. From the German, by Mrs. PARKER.

From the Pall Mall Gazette, May 21:-"This plot, ingenious in itself, is interwoven with a good many other threads, which, while ther make the book somewhat mysterious, raise the interest at times almost to white heat."

ILLUSTRATED EDITION OF THE 'FERN PARADISE.'

In large post 8vo. elegantly bound in cloth, gilt edges, nearly 500 pages, price 12s. 6d. a Revised, greatly Enlarged, and Illustrated Edition (being the Fourth) of

The FERN PARADISE: a Plea for the Culture of Ferns. By FRANCIS GEORGE HEATH, Author of 'The Fern World,' 'The English Peasantry,' 'The "Romance" of Peasant Life,' &c.

NOTICE.-VICTOR HUGO'S HIS-TORY of a CRIME. Vols. III. and IV., completing the Work, are now ready. Crown 8vo. price 21s.; or complete, Vols. I.—IV. in crown Svo. price 42s.

Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, Crown-buildings, 188, Fleet-street, E.C.

Now ready, 1 vol. pp. xx-606, super-royal 8vo. cloth, 332; morocco, 2l. 10s.

A NARRATIVE OF THE LATE DR. CHARLES BEKES

DISCOVERY of MOUNT SINAI in ARABIA, and of MIDIAN. Edited by Mrs. BEKE. With Portrait, Map, Illustrations, and Geological Report by J. MILNE, F.G.S.

Now ready, 8vo. pp. 60, with 8 Illustrations, stitched in wrapper, 1s. MUSCLE-BEATING; or, Active and Passive Gymnastics for Healthy and Unbealthy People. By C. KLEMM, Manager of the Gymnastic Institution in Riga.

In 1 vol. 8vo. pp. 216, sewed, 10s. 6d.

TRANSLATION of the PEKING GAZETTE.

The FINAL PHILOSOPHY; or, System of Perfectible Knowledge issuing from the Harmony of Science and Religion. By CHARLES W. SHIELDS, D.D., Professor in Princeton College.

Now ready, crown 8vo, pp. viii-124, cloth, 2s. 6d. SERMONS NEVER PREACHED. By Philip

PHOSPHOR.

Now ready, 1 vol. post 8vo. pp. viii-176, cloth, 7a, 6d.

SCRIPTURAL TEXTS from the BUDDHIST

CANON, commonly known as DHAMMAPADA. Translated from the Chinese by S BEAL, B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge. With accompanying Narratives.

Now ready, 1 vol. crown 8vo. pp. \$16, cloth, 7s. 6d

A CANDID EXAMINATION of THEISM.

By PHY-NICOS. (This forms the Ninth Volume of "The English and Foreign Philosophical Library.")

Now ready, 1 vol. post 8vo. pp. avi-428, cloth, 16s.

ESSAYS on the SACRED LANGUAGES, WKITINGS, and RELIGION of the PARSIS. By MARTIN HAUG, Ph.D., Professor of Sankrit and Comparative Philotogy at the University of Munich. Second Edition. By E. W. WESF, Ph.D.

Now ready, grown 8vo. pp. 576, cloth, 12s.

HOW to LEARN RUSSIAN: a Manual for Students of Russian. Based on the Ollendorffian System of Teaching Languages and Adapted for Self-Instruction. By HENRY RIOLA., Teacher of the Russian Language. With an Introduction by W. R. S. RALSTON, M.A.

KEY to the Exercises in the above, crown 8vo. pp. 123, cloth, 5s.

ready, 1 vol. royal 8vo. pp. 424, cl

EARLY RECORDS OF BRITISH INDIA:

a History of the Rise of the British Empire in India, as told by the tovernment Records, the Works of Uld Travellers, and other Contemporary Documents, from the Farhest Fernod down to the Rise of British Power in India. By J. Tal.Buy S. Whekler, late A - is ant-secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department.

Now ready, 1 vol. post 8vo. pp. 250, cloth, 7s. 6d.]

MODERN INDIA and the INDIANS;

being a Series of Impressions, Notes, and Essays. By MONIER WILLIAMS, D.C. L., Hon Li. D. of the University of Calcutta; Hon. Member of the Bombay Asiatic Society; Boden Professor of Sanskitt in the University of Calcut.

Post 8vo. pp. 344, cloth, 10s. 6d.

ENGLISH RULE and NATIVE OPINION in India: a Series of Gleanings from the Notes of a Journalist in the Years 1870-72, and again in 1874. By JAMES ROUTLEDGE.

> PREVENTION OF PAMINE IN INDIA. Now ready, 1 vol. demy 8vo. with a Map, cloth, 12

A DESCRIPTIVE and HISTORICAL

ACCOUNT of the GODAVERY DISTRICT, in the Presidency of MADRAS. By HENRY MORRIS, formerly of the Madras Civil

Shortly, 1 vol. post 8vo

SELECTIONS from the KU-RAN. With a Commentary. Translated by the late EDWARD WILLIAM LANE, Author of an 'Arabic-English Lexicon,' &c. A New Action, Revised, with an Introduction on the History and Pevelopment of 1-lam, especially with reference to India, by STANLEY LANE FOOLE.

Now ready, 1 vol. post 8vo. pp. xxii-284, cloth, 12s. 6d.

ORIGINAL LETTERS and PAPERS of the late VISCOUNT STRANGFORD, upon Philological and Kindred Subjects. Edited by Viscountess STRANGFORD.

Now ready, crown 8vo. pp. xvi-430, cloth, 10s. 6d. The EFOCH of the MAMMOTH, and the Apparation of Man upon the Earth. By JAMES C. SOUTHALL, A.M. LL D., Author of 'The Recent Origin of Man.'

Now ready, 2 vols. 8vo. pp. xvi-506 and xii-474, cloth. 21s. The EVOLUTION of MORALITY; being a

History of the Development of Moral Culture. By C. STANI-LAND WAKE, Author of 'Chapters on Man,' &c.

London : TRÜBNER & Co. Ludgate-hill.

FOURTH EDITION, with a New Preface and Steel Frontis-piece, price 2s. 6d.

# SAPPHO:

A Tragedy, in Five Acts.

By STELLA,

Author of 'Records of the Heart,' 'The King's Stratagem; or, the Pearl of Poland,' &c.

Opinions of the Press.

"It presents us with a vivid picture of the violet-crowned Lesbian."-Daily Telegraph.

"The play is full of fire and force, and is thoroughly readable."-Graphic.

"'Sappho' shows distinct dramatic power. It has not only the profound interests of passion, but it has variety, and reach, and distinct grasp of contrasted individualties."

"Jusqu'à Stella, Sapho n'a point trouvé d'interpréte parmi

les personnes de son sexe."—La République des Lettres.
"Not only as a poem is it replete with many passages of vigorous feeling and intense energy, but as an acting play its dramatic treatment and genuine pathos would make it an invaluable addition to a manager's répertoire."

Pictorial World.

"Into Sappho's character Stella has thrown herself with very much power, through ail her phases of passion and jealousy and pain, to her suicide at the fatal rock of Leucaté."—Echo.

"It is by no means wanting in power, and there are occasional strokes of genuine dramatic art."-Scotsman

"Since Justice Talfourd published his wonderful play of 'Ion,' without a perusal of which a celebrated author said no education could be pronounced complete, no Greek play has received so much attention as the 'Sappho' of Stella."

Western Mail.

"In the present tragedy the well-known American poetess, Estella Delmonté Lewis, under the nom de plume of Stella 'the female Petrarch' of Lamartine, and not unjustly styled herself 'the Sappho of America'-has enshrined the beauty and woes of her heroine in a five-act drama, cast throughout in a most classical mould, and reviving in the nineteenth century the very structure as well as the spirit of Sophocles and the Greek stage. A work like this implies boldness of no ordinary character; but from the opening scene at Sappho's house in Mitylene down through all the phases of her life and sorrow, to her suicide at the fatal rock of Leucaté, from which she springs into the sea, the ambition is thoroughly sustained, the result being a composition of marvellous power and energy. reminding us of Taifourd's 'Ion,' and not unfrequently of Shakespeare himself."-Liverpool Mercury.

"Stellas verse is at once elegant and vigorous, and it is gemmed with passages of which the truth and beauty render them worthy to become proverbs. From the opening scene in Sappho's house at Mitylene to the sad close at Leucaté's fatal rock the lofty strain is sustained with unusual power. The work in every respect is one of very great merit

Northern Whia. Vigour, variety, and incessant motion are the principal characteristics of Stella's tragedy. It recalls 'The Stranger,' 'Pizarro,' and 'The Robbers.' It is a drama of marvellous interest and energy, and has received very warm encomiums on

both sides of the Atlantic."-Dundee Advertiser. 'There are some passages which would, when acted, electrify an audience, and many more which will delight the reader by their fine imaginativeness and glowing words.

Sheffield Independent.

"When the tragedy has been read for its plot and its in cidents, we can turn back upon it to appreciate calmly the many poetic beauties with which its pages are studded. It sparkles with brilliant passages."-Edinburgh Courant.

"Sappho' belongs to that class of books which please the more the more frequently they are read."

Saunders's News-Letter.

"Throughout the drama the original classical construction has been followed, and the exquisite manner in which this famous tragedy has been written is such as to fully prove the strict truth of Stella's title, 'the female Petrarch.'

Irish Times.

"Stella's tragedy has received the warmest encomiums from the American and English press, and will doubtless become a standard drama, being as suitable for private perusal as for public representation."-Paris Register.

The piece has lyrical emotion; the versification is smooth and flowing, and some of the scenes are designed with much

power."—New York Tribune.
"Stella's tragedy of 'Sappho' wins golden opinions on all sides."-New York Home Journal.

London: TRÜBNER & Co. 57 and 59, Ludgate-hill;

THE WINDOW OBSERVATORY.—Every Country House should possess a Transit Instr Crosby Lockwood & Co.

Now ready, 8vo. pp. 184, cloth, 2s. 6d.; paper wrapper, 2s. 6d. HONOURORSS.

London: Trübner & Co. Ludgate-hill. SHAME?

THE ORIGIN of RELIGION and the SECRET of Life — Just published, the CROSS of OSIRI's; or, the Or-su of Life. Price 64, 870, pp. 32. By EUSTACE HINTON JONES, Author of Popular Romaness of the Middle Ages' and 'Tales of the Testonic Lands'—May be had by post, for seven examps, from Mr. E. H. Jones, 3, Woodbine-villas, Whiteross-road, Hereford; from the Publisher, Mr. Thomas Scott, 11, The Terrace, Farquhar-to-d, Upper Norwood, London, S.E.; or may be ordered through any Bookseller.

"With 24 illustrations and a very striking portrait of the post.

0 By WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT. Collected and Arranged by Himself. AUTHOR'S EDITION.

cloth extra, gilt leaves, price 7s. £d. Also, a CHEAPER EDITION, 16mo, cloth, with Frontispiece, 3s. 6d. a CHEAPER EDITION, some ones, was rained on him; He has a true soul for field, river, and wood in him; And his heart, in the midst of brick walls, or where'er it is, Glows, softens, and thrills with the tenderest charities." London: C. Kegan Paul & Co. 1. Paternoster-square.

Every SATURDAY, 24 Pages, Price FOURPENCE, of all Booksellers,

# NOTES AND QUERIES.

A Medium of Intercommunication for Literary Men, Artists, Antiquaries, Genealogists, &c.

"When found, make a note of."-CAPTAIN CUTTLE.

CONTAINING EVERY WEEK AMUSING ARTICLES ON SOME OF THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS:

## ENGLISH, IRISH, and SCOTTISH HISTORY,

Illustrated by Original Communications and Inedited Documents.

Including unpublished Correspondence of eminent Men, and unrecorded Facts connected with them.

More especially of English Authors, with Notices of rare and unknown Editions of their Works, and Notes on Authorship of Anonymous Books.

## POPULAR ANTIQUITIES and FOLK-LORE

Preserving the fast-fading Relics of the old Mythologies.

# BALLADS and OLD POETRY,

With Historical and Philological Illustrations.

# POPULAR and PROVERBIAL SAYINGS.

Their Origin, Meaning, and Application.

# PHILOLOGY,

Including Local Dialects, Archaisms, and Notes on our old Poets.

# GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY.

Including Histories of Old Families, completion of Pedigrees, &c.

## MISCELLANEOUS NOTES, QUERIES, and REPLIES.

On points of ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, TOPO-GRAPHY, FINE ARTS, NATURAL HISTORY, MIS-CELLANEOUS ANTIQUITIES, NUMISMATICS, PHOTO-GRAPHY, &c.

Published by John Francis, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C.

And may be had, by order, of all Booksellers and Newsvenders

# NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE

The Rates of this Society are the same as other Offices.
This Office is distinguished by its liberality and promptness in the settlement of Claims, 3,38,000. having been paid to Insurers for In proof of the public comfidence in the principles and conduct of this Establishment, it will suffice to state that the total business exceeds 135,000,000.
Head Office: Surrey-street, Norwich. Lendon Office: 50, Ficet-street, E.C.
Sath June, 1875.

NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY, for FIRE and LIFE ASSURANCE. Established 1758.
Head Offices—Aberdeen, S. Ringstreet; London, I. Moorgate-street. The FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING of this Company was held within their House, at Aberdeen, on FRIDAY, lett of June, 1878, when the Directors' Report was adopted, and a lividend of 50s., together with a Bonus of 7s. 6d. ber Share, free of Loome-Tax, were declared, making, with the amount already paid, a totological street of the second street of the second street of the Tax of the Street of the Str

The following are Extracts from the Reports submitted:—
FIRE DEPARTMENT.
The Premiums received during the Year 187, after deduction of Resaurances, amounted to suly 188, so the North State of the Year 187, after deduction of Resaurances, amounted to suly 188, so the Year 187, the natural growth of the Company's Eusiness, as a whole, having been counterbalanced by certain reductions affecting a particular section only, which were of an entirely exceptional character, 49,485, 20, 41, through the Fire of the size of June, which destroyed the greater part of the business pyrion of the town of St. John, New Branswick) amounted to \$4,1078, 188 at 197,578, 188 at 198 at 19

LONDON BOARD OF DIRECTORS. Chairman-Sir WILLIAM MILLER, Fart.
Deputy-Chairman-DUNCAN JAMES KAY, Esc.
Right Hon. W. P. Adam, M.P.
Colonel Robert Baring.
Ernest Chaplin, Esq.
Philip Currie, Esq.
Philip Currie, Esq.
Longs John Fenwick, Esq.
William Walkinshaw, E Deputy-Chairman—JUNCAN JAMES KAY, E66.

fon W. P. Adam, M.P.
Robert Baring.
Chaplin, Esq.
Urrie, Esq.
Uniliam Munro, Ross, Esq.
Uniliam Munro, Ross, Esq.
Uniliam Walkinshay.
Eq.
Wanneriae, Macager.
Life Department—James, Macager.
Urrie, Manager A. F. Fletcher.

Copies of the Report, with the whole accounts of the Company for the year 1877, may be obtained from any of the Company's Offices or Agencies.

PHENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STRIPS
and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Established 1788.
Prompt and Liberal Loss Settlements.
Insurances effected in all parts of the World.
JOHN J. BROOMFIELD, Secretary.

EAGLE INSURANCE COMPANY,
79. PALL MALL.
FOR LIVES ONLY. ESTABLISHED 1807.

Net Premiums and Interest ... 2396,818
Acoumulated Funds ... 23,06,128
Also a Subscribed Capital of more than ... 21,000,000 Also a Subscribed Capital of more than ... £1,200,000

Reports, Prospectuses, and Forms may be had at the Office, or from any of the Company's Agents, post free.

GEORGE HUMPHREYS, Actuary and Secretary.

LAW LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

evested Assets on the 31st December, 1877 ...... 25,478,04

THE LIVERPOOL and LONDON and GLOBE
INSURANCE COMPANY.
FIEE, LIPE, and ANUITIES.

1, Dalestreet, Liverpool; Cornhill, London.
Total Invested Funds ... £5,14,497

Fire Premiums, 1877 ... Life do. do. ... Interest on Investments ...

Total Annual Income .. £1.537.711

Under the New Series of Life Policies, the Assured are entitled to Four-Fifths of the Profits of the Participating Class. Non-Bonus Policies at moderate rates. Pire Insurances upon equitable terms. Por the Prospectus and last Report of the Directors, apply as about, or to any of the Agents of the Company.

\*\* Fire Renewal Premiums failing due at Midsummer should be paid within Fifteen Days therefrom.

PARIS EXHIBITION.—Special arrangements for Visitors to the Exhibition have been made by the

RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY,

FOR PROVIDING ASSURANCE COMPANY,
For providing against
ACCIDENT BY RAILWAY OR STEAMBOAT
During the Journey to PARIS, and back.
A Premium of One shilling Tasures 1,0c4. If Killed, or 61, per week if
laid up by Injury during the Double Journey. Policies against
Accidents of all kinds may also be effected for One, Tree, or
Twelve Months, on moderate terms.

Apply at the Booking Offices of the Southern Railways, or at the Head Office: 84, CORNHILL, LONDON. WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.

# SIR HENRY THOMPSON'S PRIVATE COLLECTION

# BLUE AND WHITE NANKIN PORCELAIN.

This important Collection has been entrusted to Mr. MARKS for EXHIBITION during a limited period. On View from Twelve to Five (Saturdays excepted), at 395, OXFORD-STREET, W.

\*.\* Entrance free on presentation of Card.

In a few days, pp. 300, price 6s.

# HAVERHOLME; Or, THE APOTHEOSIS OF JINGO.

A SATIRE.

By EDWARD JENKINS, M.P.

W. MULLAN & Son, London and Belfast.

Large post 8vo. cloth, with 13 Maps and 73 Illustrations, 21s.

# CENTRAL AMERICA, WEST INDIES, AND SOUTH AMERICA.

(STANFORD'S COMPENDIUM of GEOGRAPHY and TRAVEL. Based on HELLWALD'S 'Die ERDE und ihre VÖLKER') Edited and Extended by H. W. BATES, Assistant-Secretary of the Royal Geographical Society; Author of 'The Naturalist on the River Amazon.'

With Ethnological Appendix by A. H. KEANE, B.A.

Preparing, uniform in size, &c.

EUROPE. By A. C. RAMSAY, F.R.S. ASIA. By Col. YULE, C.B. F.R.G.S.

| NORTH AMERICA. By Professor HAYDEN. AUSTRALASIA. By ALFRED R. WALLACE, F.R.G.S.

Recently published,

### $\mathbf{R}$ F 1 C

Edited and Extended by KEITH JOHNSTON, Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. London: EDWARD STANFORD, 55, Charing Cross, S.W.

C. I

Nº 26

The

PAR

JOH This Swedish

The

PRO SOC

An

On t STU

literary CHA

The

"E HAI

student

STU with in

An reason

The

PR

thyme

XUM

2, 78

-STREET

ANY,

Office, or

cretary.

IETY.

.478,645 484,567 538,830 523,138 only about

ns of the naterially ions as to ced Rates

LOBE

ntitled to

should be

ents for

PANY,

er week if a against Three, or

retary.

limited

KER.") 7;

R.G.S.

n.

# C. KEGAN PAUL & CO.'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

NOW READY, THE THIRD VOLUME OF

The NINETEENTH CENTURY: a Monthly Review. Edited by JAMES KNOWLES. January-June, 1878. 1182 pp. cloth, price 17s.

Square Svo. cloth extra, price 14s.

PARIS ORIGINALS. By A. EGMONT HAKE. With 20 Etchings by Léon Richeton.

"Paris semble, à mes yeux, un pays de romans."-Corneille.

JOHAN LUDVIG RUNEBERG'S LYRICAL SONGS, IDYLLS, and EPIGRAMS. Done into English by EIRIKR MAGNUSSON, M.A.; and E. H. PALMER, M.A., Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge.

This translation is believed to be the first attempt to render into English any of the more important poetical works in the Swedish language with absolute loyalty to both form and substance.

2 vols. demy 8vo. cloth, price 24s.

The CIVILIZATION of the PERIOD of the RENAISSANCE in ITALY. By JACOB BURCKHARDT. Authorized Translation, by S. G. C. MIDDLEMORE.

Crown 8vo. cloth, price 5s.

PROTEUS and AMADEUS: a Correspondence. Edited by Aubrey

Crown 8vo. cloth, price 6s.

SOCIAL ASPECTS of CATHOLICISM and PROTESTANTISM, in their Civil bearing upon Nations. Translated and adapted from the French of M. le BARON de HAULLEVILLE by HENRY BELLINGHAM, Barrister-at-Law, with a Preface by his Eminence CARDINAL MANNING.

Crown 8vo. cloth, price 4s.

An OUTINE of ENGLISH SPEECHCRAFT. By WILLIAM BARNES, Author of 'Poems in the Dorset Dialect,' &c.

Crown 8vo. cloth, price 6s.

On the THEORY of LOGIC: an Essay. By CARVETH READ.

STUDIES in LITERATURE, 1789—1877. By Edward Dowden. LL.D., Author of 'Shakspere, his Mind and Art.'

"Written with extreme care.....We return thanks to Professor Dowden for certainly the most thoughtful book of literary comment which we have seen for a long time."—Academy.

Large post 8vo. cloth, price 12s.

CHAPTERS on PRACTICAL POLITICAL ECONOMY. Being the Substance of Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford. By BONAMY PRICE, Professor of Political Economy in the University of Oxford.

Demy 8vo. cloth, price 18s.

The ECONOMY of CONSUMPTION; an Omitted Chapter in Political Economy, with special Reference to the Questions of Commercial Crises and the Policy of Trades Unions; and with Reviews of the Theories of Adam Smith, Ricardo, J. S. Mill, Fawcett, &c. By ROBERT SCOTT MOFFAT.

"Every page bears the impress of careful study, and of a wide and far from superficial acquaintance with the literature of the subject."—Scotsman.

2 vols. demy 8vo. cloth, price 38s. HALLECK'S INTERNATIONAL LAW; or, Rules Regulating the Intercourse of States in Peace and War. New Edition, Revised, with Cases, by Sir SHERSTON BAKER, Bart. "General Halleck's work, as that of a practical soldier and statesman, ought always to be maintained in use, both by students and men of affairs, by the side of the writings of amateur or theoretical international lawyers."—Academy.

SECOND EDITION.—Crown 8vo. cloth, price 6s. 6d.

STUDIES in SPECTRUM ANALYSIS. By J. NORMAN LOCKYER,
F.R.S. With 6 Photographic Illustrations of Spectra and numerous Engravings on Wood.

"One of the most valuable books in the 'International Scientific Series,' The work is a most useful one....... Can be read with interest and profit even by the non-scientific reader,"—Schurday Review.

\* Vol. XXIII, of the "International Scientific Series."

Crown Svo. cloth, price 7s. 6d.

By Robert Louis Stevenson. An INLAND VOYAGE. Frontispiece by Walter Crane.

"He (Mr. Stevenson) deserves thanks for having asked the public to accompany him in these recollections of a pleasant tip. We have seldom read a more original or more entertaining book of travels." Examiner.

""An Inland Voyage' is a book among ten thousand. Charming in itself, and charming in even a greate—egree by reason of the glimpses it affords of its author's personality."—London.

2 vols. with Map and Portraits, demy 8vo. cloth, price 30s.

The LUSIADS of CAMOENS. Portuguese Text. With Translation into English Verse, by J. J. AUBERTIN.

"It will be difficult to equal the author's interpretation of the Portuguese text, or surpass the faithfulness and poetical colouring of this translation, which may be justly considered a revelation of Camoens."—Athenœum.

SECOND EDITION .- Crown 8vo. cloth, price 6s.

PROVERBS in PORCELAIN, and other Verses. By Austin Dobson,

Author of 'Vignettes in Bhyme.'

"His verses do exactly what they aim at doing, and many of them can hardly be excelled for gaiety, music, mastery of thyme, and happy balance of sense and sentiment."—Pall Mail Gazette.

C. KEGAN PAUL & CO. 1, Paternoster-square, London.

# HORNE'S POMPEIAN DECORATIONS.

ROBERT HORNE,

HOUSE DECORATOR and PAPER-HANGING MANUFACTURER,

41, GRACECHURCH-STREET, LONDON, E.C. By Special Appointment to His Majesty the King of Italy.

HEAL & SON'S

SOMMIER ELASTIQUE PORTATIF
IS THE BEST SPRING MATTRESS YET INVENTED.

HEAL & SON, Bedstead, Bedding, and Bedroom Furniture Manufacturers, 195, 197, 193, TOTTENHAM GOURT-BOAD, LONDON, W. Catalogue post free.

FURNISH your HOUSES or APARTMENTS
THROUGHOUT on
MOEDER'S HIRE SYSTEM.
The Original, Best, and most Liberal.
Cash Prices.
No extra charge for time given.
Hustrated Priced Caralogue, with full particulars of terms, post free.
F. MOEDER, 268, 398, 208. Tottenham Court-road; and 19, 30, and 31, Cross-street, W.C. Established 1862.

MOEDER begs to announce that the whole of the horor Premises have just been Rebuilt, specially adapted for the Furniture Trade, and now form one of the most commodious Wasselbed-room Suites, from 61, 62 to 60 Guineas.

Drawins-room Suites, from 61, 62 to 40 Guineas.
Dining-room Suites, from 61, 62 to 40 Guineas.
And all other Goods in great variety.

P. MOEDER, 285, 289, 260, Tottenham Court-road; and 19, 20, and 21, Cross-street, W.C. Established 1852.

IN CONSEQUENCE OF SPURIOUS IMITATIONS OF

LEA & PERRINS' SAUCE,

Which are calculated to deceive the Public,

LEA & PERRINS have adopted a NEW LABEL,

Bearing their Signature,

"LEA & PERRINS."

Which signature is placed on every Bottle of WORCESTERSHIRE
SAUCE, and without which none is genuine.

Sold Wholesale by the Proprietors, Worcester; Crosse & Blackwell,
London; and Export Olimen generally. Retail, by Dealers in Sauces
throughout the World.

LAZENBY & SON'S PICKLES, SAUCES, of the celebrated Receipts and Manufacturers of the PICKLES, SAUCES, SAUCES, SAUCES, SAUCES, SAUCES, and CONDIMENTS.—E. LAZENBY & SON, Sole Proprietors of the celebrated Receipts and Manufacturers of the PICKLES, SAUCES, and CONDIMENTS.—E. LAZENBY & SON, Sole Proprietors of the Pickles o

HARVEY'S SAUCE.—CAUTION.—The admirers of this celebrated Sauce are particularly requested to observe that each Bottle, prepared by E. LAZENEY & SUN, bears the label used so many years, signed "Eiseabeth Lasenby."

PAINLESS DENTISTRY.

Mr. G. H. JONES, Surgeon Dentist,

57, GREAT RUSSELL-STREET, LONDON
(Immediately opposite the British Museum),

Has obtained Her Majesty's Royal Letters Patent for his perfectly

Painless System of adapting
(Prize Medal, London and Paris)

ARTIFICIAL TEETH by ATMOSPHERIO PRESSURE.

Pamphlet Gratis and post free.

POWLAND'S MACASSAR OIL is universally the growth, restoring and beautifying the human hair. Price 3s. 6d., 7a., 10s. 6d., equal to four small, and sis per bottle.

ROWLAND'S ODONTO is the best Dentifrice for procuring White and Sound Teeth, Healthy Gums, and Fragrant Breath, being free from all deleterious and acid compounds. Price 29. 9d. per box. Ask any Chemist or Perfumer for ROWLAND'S.

PEARS'S TRANSPARENT SOAP.—Pure, Fragrent, and Durable. Established Eighty Vears. The Journal of Cutaneous Medicine, edited by Mr. Erambus Wilson, says:—"Pears is a name engraven on the memory of the oldest inhabitant, and Pears's Transparent Soap is an article of the nicest and most careful manufacture, and the most agreedle and refreshing the pears of t

PEARS'S TRANSPARENT SOAP. — For the Tollet, the Nursery, and for Shaving. Refined, free from excess of sikali and from artificial colouring, the purest form, and hence the most healthful in use; its great durability makes it also the most conomical. For indice, children, or any one with delicate and sensitive skin it is invaluable, as it may be safely used where no other Soap is admissible. It has stood the and the valued recommendations of many eminent Medical Practitioners.—Sold by all Ubemists, and by PEARS, 91, Great Russell-street, London.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

The Medical Profession for over Forty Years have approved of this Pure Solution as the best remedy for AUDITY of the SYOMACH, HEALTSURN, HEAD-ACHE, GOUT, and INDIGSTION: and as the safest Aperient for Delicate Constity Jone, Laddee, Children, and DINNEFORD'S AAGNESIA.

A NOTHER CURE of JAY FEVER (SUMMER CATARRH) by Dr. LoC. CK'S PULMONIO WAFERS.—From Mr. Browd, 168, Hockiep-h's., Birmingham: "One person suffered from Hay Fever (Summer Caterd), Local team and an experience of the caterd caterd, to the caterd caterday. Consumption, Loughs, Jolds, Bronchitis, and all Disorders of the Throat and Lungs, and tater pleasantly.—Price is 1td., 2s. 91, 4s. 6d., and lis. per box, by All Drugglets.

No. 2

BRITI

The NE

W. SPO

NOTICE minded that of Memoirre as possible Sections be necessary, justice to the an abstract published together with addressed together with marle-stree should be in any partice Secretaries

ROYAFR
African Explical Modification Explication Expedition sorbstering to be add two ye will leave canavan-roo from Dardiscot its 500 miles, Mountain Lake.
Should it resources a will be mand the so as the equivalent of the Royal Explication of the Royal Explication Royal Mo. 1, 83 Mo. 1, 83 Mo. 1, 83 Mo. 1, 85 Mo.

UNI

The FI COLLEG Right Ho of London Buildings College G price 11 versity Co

ROY will 17th of July 5s.; Aren the usual be annou

MR.
fo
JULY 5
Edith W
Vocalists

PAR the and others, STR. January Masters,

CRY

COLLEG-For pa

FAC

as well a the Wor Michael with par at 34, ol

MIS

SPEAR 12th, 16 Evening from M

MIS of Miss equare, July 2n

Ro

from U

Now publishing, crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. each,

# ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.

Edited by JOHN MORLEY.

These short books are addressed to the general public, with a view both to stirring and satisfying an interest in literature and its great topics in the minds of those who have to run as they read. An immense class is growing up, and must every year increase, whose education will have made them alive to the importance of the masters of our literature, and capable of intelligent curiosity as to their performances. The Series is intended to give the means of nourishing this curiosity to an extent that shall be copious enough to be profitable for knowledge and life, and yet be brief enough to serve those whose leisure is scanty.

## The following are arranged for :-

| SPENSER        | ***          | *** | *** | ***      |        | THE DEAN OF ST. PAUL'S.       |  |
|----------------|--------------|-----|-----|----------|--------|-------------------------------|--|
| HUME           | ***          | *** | *** | ***      | ***    | PROFESSOR HUXLEY.             |  |
| BUNYAN         |              | *** |     | ***      |        | J. A. FROUDE.                 |  |
| <b>JOHNSON</b> | ***          | *** | *** |          | ***    | LESLIE STEPHEN. [This day.    |  |
| GOLDSMITH      |              | *** |     |          |        | WILLIAM BLACK.                |  |
| DICKENS        |              | *** | *** |          | ***    | T. HUGHES, Q.C.               |  |
| MILTON         | ***          | *** | *** | ***      |        | MARK PATTISON.                |  |
| WORDSWOR       | $\mathbf{r}$ | *** | *** | ***      | ***    | GOLDWIN SMITH.                |  |
| SWIFT          |              | *** | *** | ***      |        | JOHN MORLEY.                  |  |
| BURNS          | ***          | *** | *** | ***      | ***    | PRINCIPAL SHAIRP.             |  |
| SCOTT          | ***          | *** |     | ***      | ***    | R. H. HUTTON. [Ready July 1.  |  |
| SHELLEY        | ***          | *** | *** | ***      | ***    | J. A. SYMONDS.                |  |
| GIBBON         | ***          | *** | *** | ***      | ***    | J. C. Morison. [Nearly ready. |  |
| BYRON          | ***          | *** |     | ***      | ***    | PROFESSOR NICHOL.             |  |
| DEFOE          | ***          | *** | *** |          |        | W. MINTO.                     |  |
|                |              |     | Oth | ers will | follow | U.                            |  |

# CLARENDON PRESS PUBLICATIONS.

RECENT WORKS.

MACMILLAN & CO. London.

The BOOK of TOBIT. A Chaldee Text from a Unique MS. in the Bodleian Library, with other Rabbinical Texts, English Translations, and the Itala. Edited by AD. NEUBAUER, M.A. Crown 8vo. 6s. [This day.

LESSONS on THERMODYNAMICS. By ROBERT E. BAYNES, M.A. Crown 8vo. 7s 6d. [Immediately.

CEBETIS TABULA. With Introduction and Notes by C. S. JERRAM, M.A. Extra fcap. 2s. 6d.

SCHILLER'S 'WILHELM TELL.' Translated into English Verse by the Rev. EDWARD MASSIE, M.A. Extra feap. 8vo. 5s.
[Immediately.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS made at the UNIVERSITY OBSERVATORY, OXFORD, under the Direction of Prof. C. PRITCHARD, F.R.S., &c. No. I. Royal 8vo, 3s. 6d. (This day,

CATULLUS. Edited by Robinson Ellis, M.A. New Edition. 8vo. 16s.

COUNCILS and ECCLESIASTICAL DOCU-MENTS relating to GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND. Edited, after Spelman and Wikkins, by A. W. HADDAN and Prof. STUBBS. Vol. II. Part II. medium 8vo. 37, 66.

EARLY ENGLISH CHURCH HISTORY. W. BRIGHT, D.D., Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. 8vo. 12s.

BACON'S NOVUM ORGANUM. Edited, with Introduction, Notes, &c., by THOMAS FOWLER, M.A., Professor of Logic, Oxford. 8vo. 14s.

INDUCTIVE LOGIC, ELEMENTS of. Designed mainly for the Use of Students in the Universities. By Prof. FOWLER, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 6s. [Third Edition, corrected and revised.

Oxford: Printed at the CLARENDON PRESS; and Published by MACMILLAN & CO. London, Publisher to the University.

# MACMILLAN & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

HISTORY AND LITERATURE PRIMERS, EDITED BY JOHN RICHARD GREEN

By W. E. Gladstone, M.P. HOMER. [On Tuesday next,

The OLD CHURCH: What shall we do with It? By THOMAS HUGHES, Q.C., Author of 'Tom Brown's School Days.' Crown Svo.

PROF. FAWCETT'S FREE TRADE and PRO-TECTION: an Inquiry into the Causes which have retarded the General Adoption of Free Trade since its Introduction into England. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

PROBLEM of the HOMERIC POEMS. By W. D. GEDDES, LL.D., Professor of Greek in the University of Aberdeen. 8vo. 14a.

THEORY of SOUND. By Lord Rayleigh, M.A. F.R.S. Vol. II, 8vo. 12s, 6d. This day

The FLORA of the BRITISH ISLANDS. By Sir J. D. HOOKER, K.C.S.I. C.B. P.R.S., &c. Globe 8vo. 10s. 6d.

[New and Revised Edition, now ready.

NEW BOOK BY CANON FARRAR.

SAINTLY WORKERS. Lenten Lectures delivered at St. Andrew's, Holborn, in March and April, 1878. By the Rev. F. W. FARRAB, D.D. F.B.S., Canon of Westminster, &c. Crown 8vo. 6s. [Next week,

A CENTURY of EMBLEMS. By G. S. Cautley, Vicar of Nettleden. With Illustrations by Lady Marion Alford, Rear-admiral Lord W. Compton, the Ven. Lord A. Compton, R. Barnes, J. D. Cooper, and the Author. Pott 4to. cloth elegant, gilt edges, 10s. 6d.

VIRGIN SOIL. By Tourgenief. Translated by ASHTON W. DILKE. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

OREGON: There and Back in 1877. By Wallis NASH. Crown 8vo. with Illustrations and Map, 7s. 6d.

METALS and their CHIEF INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS. By C. ALDER WRIGHT, D.Sc., &c., Lecturer on Chemistry in St. Mary's Hospital Medical School. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

LIGHT: a Series of Simple, Entertaining, and Inexpensive Experiments in the Phenomena of Light, for the Use of Students of every Age. By A. M. MAYER and C. BARNARD. Crown Svo. with numerous Illustrations, 2s. 6d. "Nature Series."

ELEMENTS of DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY. By J. B. MILLAR, B.E. Crown 8vo. 6s.

SEBASTIAN: a Novel. By Katherine Cooper, Author of 'Gideon's Rock,' &c. Crown Svo. 6s.

SECOND EDITION, REVISED, ENLARGED, AND PARTLY RE-WRITTEN.

The PUBLIC PICTURE GALLERIES of EUROPE, A HANDBOOK to, with a Brief Sketch of the History of the various Schools of Painting from the Thirteenth Century to the Eighteenth inclusive. By KATE THOMPSON. Extra fcap. 8vo. 6s.

The tourist who carries Miss Thompson's handbook with him may visit the galleries of Europe assured, if he follows the writer's guidance, that no work of importance will escape his eye."-Pall Mall Gazette.

By H. FRENCH POETS and NOVELISTS.

"There has of late years appeared nothing upon French literature so intelligent as this book-so acute, so full of good sense, so free from affectation and pretence."-Athenceum.

MACMILLAN & CO. LONDON.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"-Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"-at the Office, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C.

Printed by E. J. Francis & Co. Took's-court, Chancery-lane, E.C.; and Published by John Francis, at No. 20, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C. Agents : for Scotland, Mesars. Bell & Bradfute, and Mr. John Menzies, Edinburgh ;-for Ingland, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin. -- Faturday, June 23, 1878.